

# CONTACT

## THE PHOENIX PROJECT

*"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"*

VOLUME 8, NUMBER 9

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

MARCH 28, 1995

# The Power Of The Pen *Moves Mountains* When Good Souls Join Together

Among other news, this week's CONTACT showcases four particularly lively examples of "the power of the pen" as a potent mechanism to inform and/or persuade.

To lead off, on page 2 we return to the O.J. Simpson case. The demand for extra copies of our last presentation on this subject, in the 1/31/95 CONTACT, ran us out of our hefty reserve press run within two weeks. I thus promised to reprint the entire outlay when Gary Wean next provided us with a fresh update. And that's now.

The second, truly mountain-moving "power of the pen" item this week starts on page 29 and covers the Richard Snell case. As Commander Hatonn reports in a short update writing immediately following this note, YOU have been THE extraordinary force for good in this case—YOU the letter writers, YOU the good souls joining together to make your voices known, loud and clear, for justice to be done!

The third powerful item, starting on page 48, while a continuation of our ongoing Monarch Mind-Control Madness topic, comes full circle around (it's our small world, after all) to Bubba "Snorty" Clinton and his home-boy stooge, Governor Jim Guy Tucker. Here we encounter abundant verification of what Richard Snell has shared, thus providing

(Please see The Power Of The Pen, p.66)

CONTACT  
P.O. Box 27800  
Las Vegas, NV 89126

FIRST-CLASS MAIL  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
Mojave, Ca. 93501  
Permit No. 110

**FIRST CLASS MAIL**

### INSIDE THIS ISSUE

Latest *HOT* Update On  
O. J. Simpson Frame-Up, p.2-28

To: "Honorable" (?) Jim Guy Tucker,  
Re: Richard Wayne Snell, p.29  
More Dirt On Gov. Tucker:  
*The Deal That Wouldn't Die*, p.31  
E.J. & Doris Ekker's Pleas For Richard Snell, p.38-39

*The Valley Of Radiance*, Part VI: The WORD Pours Forth! p.41  
The News Desk, p.44

Monarch *Mind-Control* Madness:  
George Bush & Bubba "Snorty", p.48

Creating Our Way Through The Maze Of This Play, p.59

The "Silver Bullet" Of Health &  
Disease Organism Eradication, p.61

Recent Messages From Ronn Jackson, p.64  
Patience, Please! With The Pony Express, p.67  
Plea For Patience! From The Staff Of *New Gaia Products*, p.67

# Latest *HOT* Update On O. J. Simpson Frame-Up *Jewish Mafia Conspiracy For Race Riots & Revolution*

Here we go again!

Just when you thought you had heard enough about O.J. Simpson, we have decided to give you yet more data to chew on. After all, if you can endure hour after hour of lies from the controlled media's presentation of this orchestrated frame-up pageant, why not a bit of truth—just for a change of pace?

It was in the 9/6/94 issue of CONTACT that we first presented an extraordinary document by Gary Wean on the truth behind O.J.'s frame-up. Now, almost seven months and who-knows-how-many lies later, some of what we shared from Gary is beginning to come out of the shadows and into focus in a major way.

But first: WHO IS Gary Wean? He entered the Los Angeles Police Department Academy in 1946 and, along the road of a brilliant career, eventually became Chief Investigator for the Ventura County Public Defender Office. Gary's sources and connections are legendary in California law enforcement circles.

Gary's initial outlay of the O.J. Simpson frame-up was so professionally thorough and comprehensive—and shocking—that, at this critical time in the expensive public pageant, we are repeating that document again, by popular demand (we keep running out of our reserve press runs each time we present this material!). But first we share a recent "hot off the press" update from Gary, and then an earlier update from 1/26/95 that was written soon after the trial got underway. We are fortunate to regard Gary as both a respected reader of CONTACT and as a professional of such high calibre that he could provide us with this update on VERY short request notice. Thank you, Gary, once again!

And should you need any more data to support the position made here that O.J. was framed, just go back and carefully study Barbara Walters' interview with O.J.'s first wife, broadcast Friday evening 1/27/95 on the television news magazine program 20/20. Her comments, as one who has stayed out of the spotlight (though, since not well-to-do, she could have easily chased the \$\$\$ train), indirectly confirm Gary's position and reveal how preposterous is the case being made by the Prosecution.

No doubt there are many things yet to be presented that won't add up in the public version of this case. However, as the saga continues to unfold, knowing THE TRUTH will help a lot in sorting this soap opera's antics. — E.Y.

Friday, March 17, 1995

To: CONTACT Newspaper  
From: Gary Wean  
Second Update—The O.J. Simpson Frame-up

All over America the talk is: O.J. is being framed. Yes, he is, but, at the very same time we are all being framed—for the future.

This frightening, ruining terror that is smashing O.J. can happen to anyone of us in America, for we are no longer under the protection of the U.S. constitutional judicial system.

We are now openly under the Mishna, the law of the Rabbi, the New World Order; this is the law under which all the ADL Mishpuckas operate; it's chaos, chaos, the main thrust is chaos.

At one time, under American law, the jury takes their seats in the courtroom, the prosecution and defense make their opening statements, the first prosecution witness takes the stand and begins to testify, and the minute that testimony started the person being prosecuted came under the protective law of "double-jeopardy". Under constitutional American law, if the defendant is determined to be not guilty by the jury, he cannot be tried again for the same crime. And that includes the federal courts—unless you want to argue that the federal courts are no longer part of the United States of America or the Constitution.

Sgt. Stacy Koon and Officer Lawrence Powell, in the Rodney King trial in Simi Valley, California, Ventura County Superior Court, were found not guilty by the jury.

The Mishpucka-controlled media, both TV and newspapers, screamed from the roof-tops that the jury was made up of Simi Valley red-necks, retired policemen, suburban-type people, racists, etc., etc., and every other objectionable type-cast person they could dream up whom they could accuse of prejudice against a person like Rodney King.

The truth and facts of why that jury found the officers not guilty are these: for one year prior to the trial in Simi, I along with many others assisting me, circulated my affidavit to Chief Darryl Gates (part of the original CONTACT article and subsequent update) among every citizen and resident of Simi Valley possible.

The Mishpucka control over the media had kept all these facts hidden from the people, but when the people

became knowledgeable of the true facts they found the officers not guilty.

One aspect of the whole affair I mulled over in my mind many many times: if Sgt. Koon had not surveyed the scene upon his arrival as he did, and from much experience advised the lady highway patrol officer that the L.A.P.D. would take over, it could have become a disaster far out-distancing what occurred. Remember there were two additional passengers of unknown involvement in King's car. If Sgt. Koon had ordered his officers to stand back and let the highway patrol officer handle the situation, as she informed Sgt. Koon she wanted to do, it could have ended in deep tragedy.

There was no way possible that the "lady officer" could have kept the huge, powerful Rodney King on the ground like the L.A.P.D. officers did (which was prescribed L.A.P.D. procedure) and then handcuffed him.

If the immensely strong Rodney King had gotten off the ground like he violently tried to do, just one punch of his could have broken half the bones in the lady's body. Then, worse, he could have taken her gun and other people could have been killed or badly injured.

Now, speaking of juries, the black members of the O.J. trial are being subjected to the same accusations of being prejudiced in favor of O.J. as were the jurors who supposedly were prejudiced in favor of the L.A.P.D. officers.

In the event that O.J. is found not guilty by this supposedly prejudiced, biased jury, will the horrendous, illegal sabotage power of the ADL Mishpucka be used to force the re-trial of O.J. in federal court to start race riots as they did in the case of the officers? Can't the black people see that the very action that they applauded when the federal court convicted Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell can be used against them? Now the same thing can happen to O.J. if he is found not guilty in state court.

First the chilling issue of spousal-abuse: vicious wife-beating springs upon the scene and becomes paramount. Then the heart-rending, inflammable issue of child-care and single mothers pops up which left the lead prosecutor Marcia Clark in a "deeply offended", nasty mood, apparently blaming O.J. Then the worst-of-all-issues: race hatred, Aryan Nations, skin-heads, anti-Semitism and Holocaust against the Jews spectacularly arise. All of these startling new and unrelated issues now rub off on the defendant.

ADL Mishpucka-guided TV shows and experts on double murders trick the public. They exclaim, "Well these issues can't prejudice O.J.; it is being done outside of the jury's presence."

Yes, there are the 12 jurors, 12 people who are not hearing this cleverly spread, evil, Mishpucka race-hatred propaganda.

But on the other hand, there are 12 skillion people all around the world who are watching, hearing, and feeling, all with their own personal agenda, effectively and bitterly stirred into fierce, dangerous antagonisms and actions. And this is precisely the purpose and intent of the ADL Mishpucka: chaos.

The more hatred, murders, mayhem and horrible disasters they can precipitate, the happier they become, and it all serves to direct attention and pressure away from the ADL Mishpucka, while they commit other secret atrocities.

But don't sell the jury short; from my own experience there are just as many black people who, as jurors, will convict a black man just as soon as will whites if they are convinced by the evidence that he is guilty of the crime he is charged with.

Who is doing the actual mechanics—the workings of framing O.J.—that necessarily sly footwork it has taken to produce this Hollywood Extravaganza—this scenario that is energizing such a fantastic dollar value in Hollywood?

Back on that day when the old-time Hollywood madam Le Fleur called, and after she had told me the bloody details about Vickie Morgan's murder (chapter 41 of my book, 1987), I had said, "Flower, I've got to think on all this awhile, and I mean a lot longer than five minutes; Hollywood hasn't changed a bit, has it?" She had answered, "Hollywood's Hollywood, and it will always be."

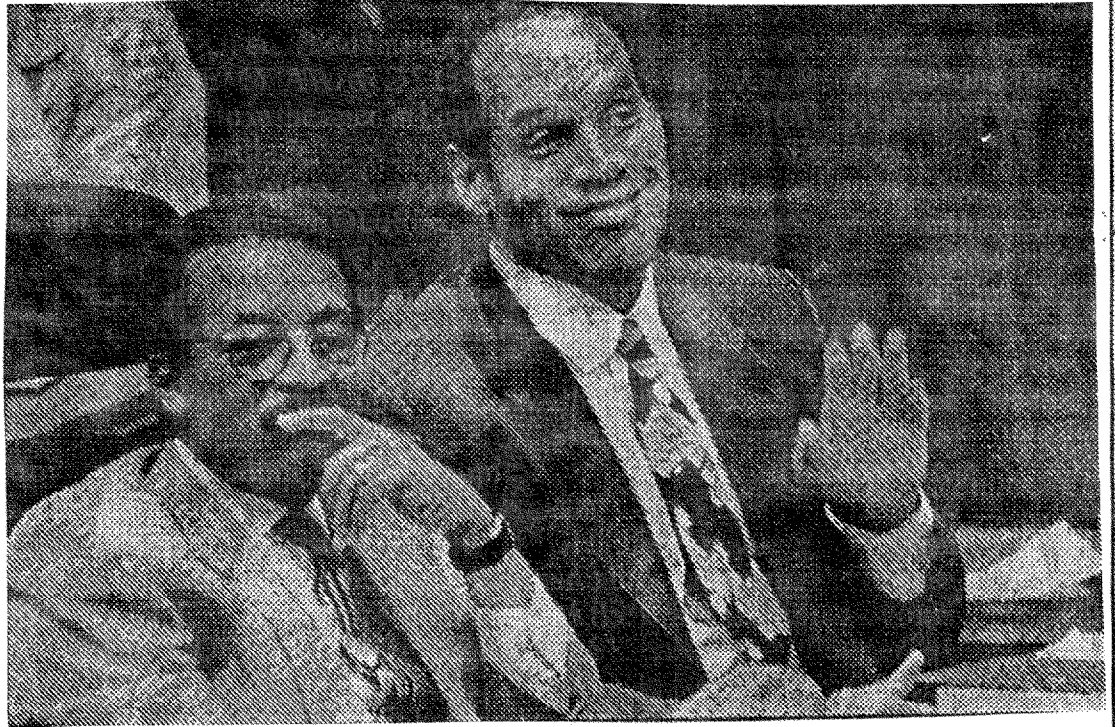
The foot-pad work necessitated someone very close to O.J., an ADL Mishpucka with a deep cover. Kato Kaelin, like Ron Goldman, was only a useful "lover-boy", a tool of the ADL Mishpucka.

But Robert Kardashian was another category, a claimed "close friend" of O.J., but more of a "hanger-on", or "hanger-in", a deep cover that had been put in place somewhere in the obscure past. The rather mysterious Robert Kardashian has deep ties to powerful Hollywood ADL Mishpuckas, and you don't have those connections without being one of them.

There is much fighting and maneuvering among news persons and the just plain morbid/curious to get a seat in the small courtroom; yet from day one court proceedings, Kardashian and his female accomplice occupy the same two seats in the front row, as if the seats have been officially assigned to them. The young female records on equipment in connection with Alan



Kato Kaelin



Dershowitz in the East and makes additions to whatever it is they are doing and Kardashian joins the confidential huddles at the defense table before and after side-bar meetings.

Each day these observations and recordings they have made are transcribed and a copy secretly fed from Kardashian, the "mechanic", to L.A. Police Commissioner Stanley Scheinbaum, the "brain" of the scenario, at his "Command Post". Scheinbaum, remember, is also the promulgator of the New World Order Constitution and its Mishna law that they are instituting in place of our U.S. of America Constitution.

Our Constitution is the last and only thing that stands between us and total disaster. Under no circumstances during these dire, dangerous times should we allow Congress or anyone else to make amendments or monkey in any way, shape or form with our Constitution. It must remain as it is—anyone, including Gingrich and Dole, who dares touch it is our deadly enemy.

March 6, 1995 on the *Larry King* show, Mark Fuhrman's lawyer, Robert Tourtelot, attacked Alan Dershowitz's vicious, false statements that Fuhrman had filed an affidavit admitting racism. Under the heat of the vocal exchange Dershowitz was forced to admit he had lied and misled the American people with his statements affecting the O.J. trial. While trying to apologize and retract his lies, Dershowitz slipped and made an astounding statement: "We (Mishpucka) also made a serious mistake in the Demjanjuk case, but when the court in Israel realized it they released him." Demjanjuk had been framed by the phony, infamous OSI in Washington, D.C., and for years his life was torn-up and destroyed by Mishpucka insanity. He had been forcibly transported to Israel and, under harsh conditions and the evil glare of hatred-consumed Mishpucka judges, he was sentenced to death. Under the Mishna you do not have the right to a jury. On the TV the camera caught the Mishna malice flashing from the treacherous Dershowitz's eyes. Larry King frantically covered up, hastening to halt his brother Mishpucka's explosive revelations of treason.

Previously on a *Larry King* show, Dershowitz had made another shocking, revealing statement. Forgetting himself, so engrossed in his own talk, Dershowitz was unwittingly talking about the law that he operates under; repeatedly he stated that the laws he was using were "2,000 years old". This is true; he was referring

to their Mishna, the laws of the Rabbi Juda, not our U.S. constitutional law, which is 200 years old. Suddenly, as if he had sharply been warned, given a signal, he changed the subject and corrected himself.

Now, as I know because of discovering it in the past, the Mishpuckas' lies and evil machinations have a way of catching up with them—the lies break through the surface in unexpected places revealing the true facts behind the scene.

In this event the true fact is that the frame-up of O.J. and the bloody death of Nicole Simpson and Ron Goldman have been an on-going conspiracy—a deadly, premeditated, conspiratorial double-murder to inspire exactly what it is doing: chaos—aggravate the tremendous black and white race-hate issue—and thrust out front new volatile issues of spousal-abuse, child-care and single motherhood. These issues will bring forth new Mishpucka pushers to exhort political and personal frenzy and chaos, chaos, chaos among us.

Abortion, another disastrous issue to strike at the calm of our government and system, was devised at the (Appalachian, Mafia-type crime meeting) secret meeting of top ADL Mishpuckas at Ojai, California, their Camp Ramah "hide-out".

At the Camp Ramah three-day meet of powerful ADL Mishpuckas was Betty Friedan, the woman responsible for the present abortion fiasco. From my book, Chapter 36, 1987, [quoting:]

Friedan was a co-founder of the National Abortion Rights Action League. As a hatchet woman for B'nai, B'rith, Friedan's job was to create a volatile political situation by organizing and inciting the issue of abortion and using it to foment riotous dissension and disruption in the U.S. Government. Friedan became a zealous architect of clever pro-abortion propaganda. Skillfully she drew plans that enraged religious opponents of abortion.

Truth is stranger than Fiction,  
but it is because Fiction is  
obliged to stick to possibilities;  
Truth isn't.

— Mark Twain

Hollow but slick slogans such as "Pro-choice" and "Right to my own body" were spawn of Betty's pregnant brain. As battle cries justifying abortion they were sent nationwide by the Mishpucka newspapers and TV media. The Abortion League was just one more of the Mishpuckas' countless organizations dedicated to destroying the *U.S. Constitution*. There is nothing new in conspiratorial plans to decimate a government's power prior to inflicting a fatal blow. In 1184 BC it was the Trojan Horse, in France during WW-II they called it the Fifth Column.

The Mishpucka was stirring the pot satanically; they didn't care if women got an abortion or not—their purpose was to sow and spread confusion, hate and chaos in America. [End of quote.]

At this Camp Ramah (Appalachian) meeting it was, [again quoting:]

...a list of names like reading a Tel Aviv phone book; G. Eckstein and Mel Shavelson, President of the Writers Guild of America; producers B. Yorkin, Norman Lear, and W. Froug, NBC Entertainment; Alfred Schneider, V. Pres. of ABC; D. Wolper, producer; Alan Dershowitz, Harvard Law School professor and J. Greenfield, political commentator. Multi-millionaire advertising sponsors of objectionable TV programs were in attendance: R. Goldstein, V. Pres. of Proctor and Gamble; Marvin Koslow, V. Pres. of Bristol Meyers Co., etc., etc., etc.

Not satisfied controlling the three major TV networks, the Mishpucka established a separate Jewish TV network operating out of Los Angeles and New York City. Coast to coast the channel broadcasts propaganda material beneficial to Jews. A powerful, politically motivated organization, United Teachers of Los Angeles, backs the network." [End of quote.]

Following the O.J. trial there will be an upsurge of the new issues that have been indelibly established in the people's minds through the TV media hoopla.

The people will not be able to distinguish reality from the vicious lies perpetrated by the ADL Mishpucka—chaos, chaos, chaos....

Betty Friedan is still going—stirring the abortion issue. Gloria Allred will conceivably be at the head and leading the spousal-abuse, and another frenzied Mishpucka female will push the child-care and single motherhood issue. And the full weight of the ADL Mishpucka propaganda machine will be behind a major, major race-hatred program rammed down the peoples' throats.

Shortly after the trial started and the prosecution began calling their witnesses to the stand, an extremely strange (weird) thing took place: the first serious crack in the polished surface of the Mishpucka conspiracy—

the first recorded and amazing testimony of direct evidence that could begin the back-track that would expose, bring to light, the guilt of the ADL Mishpucka monsters responsible for this incredibly evil, premeditated conspiracy of double-murder.

Early one morning a prosecution witness arrived at the office of the district attorney—he had been called there by lead prosecutor Marcia Clark and Christopher Darden. The purpose of this witness would be to establish the facts of a 911 call Nicole Brown Simpson made on October 25, 1993 at 10:00 P.M. from her house at 325 S. Greta Green. This incident seven and a half months prior to the murders was to be presented to the jurors to bolster the prosecution's premise that "spousal-abuse" had been a precursor of eventual murder.

The witness called to this extraordinary meeting was L.A.P.D. Sgt. Robert Lerner, retired.

Marcia Clark and Christopher Darden had an amazing surprise for Sgt. Lerner; it flabbergasted him. When Lerner and his partner had answered the 911 call of Nicole Simpson on October 25, 1993, whereat she had claimed that O.J. had harassed her and kicked in her door, they had stayed there investigating for about an hour and a half. O.J. was present, so was Kato Kaelin, and Lerner's supervisor, Sgt. Craig Lolly was there.

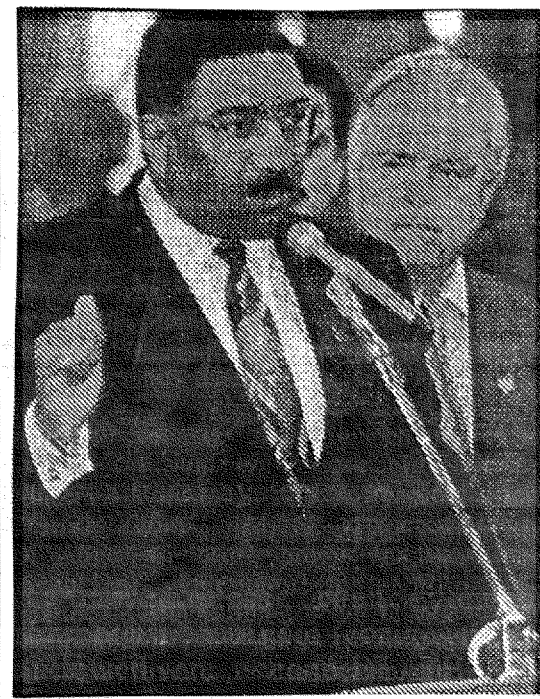
Clark and Darden played a tape for Sgt. Lerner—he couldn't believe his ears—the entire hour-and-a-half investigation and his conversations with Nicole, O.J. and Kaelin had been recorded. Astonished, Lerner asked, "How in the world had that been done? Where in the world had the tape come from?"

Darden and Clark informed him that Sgt. Lolly had made it. They wanted to know if Lerner had ever been aware it was being made. Lerner was even more shocked to discover that Sgt. Lolly had made the tape—"No, absolutely not, this is the very first time I have ever had any idea it was done."

Clark and Darden told Lerner that they wanted to let him know the tape existed. They didn't want him to be surprised by it when cross-examined by Johnnie Cochran in the event that Cochran knew about the tape.

Sgt. Lerner was very upset—what was going on? He knew that such a covert action would never have been sanctioned unless he himself or his partner were under investigation by Internal Affairs Division or—or unless a secret investigation of O.J. for some reason was being perpetrated.

What was he being dragged into? He realized that whatever was going on he had better be extremely careful; there was something really bad behind this. This surreptitious taping prompts major questions of what was behind it.



Chief Willie Williams

In October 1993 it appears Lerner was a patrolman when he answered the 911 call; now he is a Sgt., retired. I was puzzled; why would Lerner retire so soon after a promotion when staying for a few more years would build up his pension?

Where had the tape been secreted for a year-and-a-half? Who had been holding it for what obviously was this very reason, to convict O.J.? How had Marcia Clark and Christopher Darden gotten it? Who had handed it to them? Had it come from the ADL Mishpucka's file on O.J. that the Mishpucka had been compiling???

For Lolly, a patrol Sgt., to secretly record two officers doing their duty conducting an investigation of a family squabble for an hour-and-a-half is unheard of—simply not done. The officers were not under investigation by Internal Affairs, so it becomes totally evident that O.J. Simpson was the target. It's a ba-zooka-rocket pointing directly at a high-level, deep-rooted conspiracy to set up and frame O.J. dating back prior to the October 1993 incident.

To conduct such an insidious operation which could seriously compromise innocent officers, the Sgt.

## CONTACT: The Phoenix Project

*CONTACT* is a unique and inspired newspaper for concerned citizens everywhere, though it particularly focuses on the United States because of this country's special mission in the affairs of the world. That is, "As goes the United States, so goes the world."

*CONTACT* is a vehicle for Commander Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn's most recent writings on important current affairs, plus those from other enlightening sources, on matters critical to a responsible and informed public at this time of planetary transition and final days of battle between the Forces of Light and the "Evil Empire" forces of darkness.

*CONTACT* exists to counteract the manipulating lies and clever half-truths put out (on purpose) by the regular print and broadcast media prostitutes of the Satanic Elite controllers—parasites who are in the process of economically, physically, and spiritually collapsing this once great country (and actually the entire planet) down to a slave-state level of existence under their diabolical control plan called The New World Order.

This newspaper, *CONTACT*, began life on March 30, 1993, risen, like the mythical bird, with great determination "up from the ashes" of its internationally acclaimed predecessor called *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*.

*THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*, in turn, began life in mid-October of 1991, having evolved from an earlier newsletter called the *PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS*, which itself came into existence as a faster way to get THE TRUTH out to you readers than was possible with the more substantial "book" format of the *PHOENIX JOURNALS*. Much incredible ground has been covered so far in that mission.

While the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR*'s motto reminded all that "The Truth Will Set You Free", the *CONTACT*'s motto, displayed prominently in the masthead, takes that thought another important step forward and proclaims: "Ye Shall Know The Truth And The Truth Shall Make You Mad!"

The "Phoenix Project" is about those preparations needed—at body, mind and soul levels—to both understand and survive the great healing changes which are beginning to energize this beautiful little planet, now so frazzled and tortured from abuses of all kinds. We look forward, with great expectations, to the *CONTACTING* with all of you—a coming together that is rapidly taking place as the entire Phoenix Project "ground crew" continues to connect, solidify, and gain strength through becoming informed of THE TRUTH. Indeed, welcome aboard, friends!

—Dr. Edwin M. Young  
Editor-In-Chief, *CONTACT*

would have needed direct orders right from the top: Stanley Scheinbaum to Chief Willie Williams and others down to Sgt. Lolly.

The magnitude of this set-up operation would have required sophisticated recording equipment. Lolly wouldn't have had the entire recorder secreted on himself; he would only have had a tiny invisible microphone. A van or truck with complete, very expensive, sophisticated sound-gathering technology and at least two, perhaps three operators would be parked nearby in the vehicle. Was Sgt. Lolly a secret ADL Mishpucka agent? Was this van L.A.P.D. equipment, manned by L.A.P.D. officers, or was it an ADL Mishpucka operation with their own equipment and agents stalking Nicole and O.J.? Had Ron Goldman and Kato Kaelin, the "lover-boys", also been equipped with a small microphone while the ADL Mishpucka stalkers invaded and recorded the Simpson's every personal, private action for the purpose of destroying them at any moment they so chose? Sgt. Lolly was never called as a witness to explain what was going on.

When retired-Sgt. Robert Lerner was questioned on the witness stand, the D.A. asked few questions—only enough to establish the fact that O.J. was guilty of spousal-abuse—the existence of a tape recording was carefully skirted, omitted. When Johnnie Cochran cross-examined Lerner, he brought forth the information that Lerner had sworn that he had no knowledge of the taping or that such a tape was in existence and that he had first heard it the day before when it was played to him by Clark and Darden in their office.

No further vital questions were asked by the district attorney or by Cochran regarding who had furnished the tape to the D.A. or about who had ordered Sgt. Lolly to make it. Sgt. Lerner was dismissed from the stand and Sgt. Lolly was never called by either the prosecution or defense to give testimony on this fantastic revelation.

This taping had been at the orders and direction of Stanley Scheinbaum. It was hard, positive, incontrovertible evidence of the conspiracy of manipulation, sabotage, and premeditation leading directly to the seething, ADL Mishpucka spy and sabotage organization operating within the L.A.P.D.

There were assassins out there—a killer team, stalking—ready to strike—they slashed and stabbed, killed, and were back in their enclosed vehicle and gone before anyone was even aware of their presence—a team of professional ADL Mishpucka killers. They then drove to O.J.'s house, planted the glove and spread blood evidence that had been obtained from O.J. months before and secreted for this purpose, the same as they

did with the Sgt. Lerner tape. While at O.J.'s the killers raised their voices which were heard by the maid next door. It was shortly before the voices were heard by the maid that Kato Kaelin heard the thump on his wall near the location where the glove was planted.

From Chapter 31 of my book, 1987, [quoting:]

Considerable wealth and prestige, also amounts of pretension, reside in the fashionable Clearpoint area. The new community situated on the side of the hills overlooks the city of Ventura, and the Pacific Ocean a few miles in the distance. In the dark, early-morning hours of Friday, March 14, 1980, Joan Taylor was wakened from a sound sleep by her huge dog who led her out the back door. The dog went to the side gate facing the neighbors' home at 573 Highpoint Dr. and stood there looking. He didn't growl or whine; he just stared into the darkness. The eerie silence and the animal's strange behavior were scary. Shivers ran up Mrs. Taylor's back as chill mist infiltrating off the ocean grasped her with clammy hands. Obeying a quiet command the dog turned to follow. Hesitating, he stared once again into the darkness engulfing the house next door before escorting his mistress back into their home. Nothing stirred in the Clearpoint community, but somewhere, somewhere out there in the darkness someone watched and waited.

Sunday afternoon, March 16, 1980 the bludgeoned bodies of Lyman R. Smith and Charlene, his beautiful young wife, were found murdered in pools of blood in their bedroom. The bodies were covered with a sheet.

Of the philosophy of intuitions and instincts I am not certain. But of my experiences and knowledge of crimes and events happening far back in the past and of their evil connections with the present I do know for sure. The bloody, gangland-style execution of the lawyer and his wife was tied irrevocably into the murderous Ventura County Government corruption. [End of quote.]

Lyman Smith, a lawyer, was involved with the ADL Mishpucka corruption and drug smuggling. His huge, four-engined planes regularly flew trips to Iran. This operation involved Hymie Blitzberg, aka Steven J. Stone, a California state appeal court judge and California State Chief Justice Stanley Moskowitz, aka Mosk, and Scheinbaum in Santa Barbara hovered omnipresent, deep in the shadows—everything is connected.

The failure of Johnnie Cochran to delve and dig into every aspect, every switch and turn from top to bottom of Lerner's amazing testimony, as he has done without fail to every other prosecution witness is beyond belief. It returns everything to the Mutt and Jeff theory that the lawyers on both sides are manipulated

by the same strings. When Simpson is found guilty the "Dream Team" can swear, "Look at the record; it's as plain as your face. We did our very best—everything we could do for O.J." And a further related and significant phenomenon occurs as a result of Lerner's testimony. It's as if an unseen hand has blanked out the camera lens—a severe warning given to the media: do not further pursue this subject of the secret taping of the officers at the 911 call. Not a word of this event of Lerner's testimony has been seen and dissected and redisseminated into countless discussions, as has been done to all the other witnesses by the TV network experts in their normal, frantic pursuit of sensationalism—nor



Heidi Fleiss

has any word appeared in the newspapers. How does the ADL Mishpucka wield such undue, overwhelming power of censorship in free America?

Only a few steps from the O.J. courtroom another trial was going on: Heidi Fleiss, a Hollywood premium madam—she is the one who stated shortly after her arrest that so many prominent officials from Hollywood clear to Washington, D.C. are Johns in her little black book that she was in control of enough influence to change the NAFTA vote if she had wanted to. The ADL Mishpucka agents have secured all of that blackmail information in their secret files.

As is known, the plans of the ADL Mishpuckas to install Diane Feinstein as president of the U.S. necessitated that she win the California Senate race. An extremely wealthy oil man, Michael Huffington, had spent 28 million dollars of his own money to win that race. The Mishpucka had secretly spent far more than that amount on Feinstein and it still looked as if she would lose. Heidi Fleiss had been threatening to "reveal" all the names of her Johns, the names of the prominent clients in her little black book. Suddenly, just a few weeks before the November, 1994 election an amazing thing happened: flashing on the screen was Diane Feinstein being hugged and fawned over by Richard Riordan, the powerful Republican mayor of Los Angeles. He now strongly endorsed the Democrat, Diane Feinstein, for Senator. Shortly after Riordan's switch and his eager avowal to support Feinstein was first shown on TV, another extraordinary event took place. L.A.P.D. Captain Ackerman, of the vice detail, appeared on TV. He announced the notification that the decision had been made that absolutely none of the names of the sports, the Johns, in Madam Fleiss' little black book would be revealed either during the trial or afterwards. This took the combined agreement of high authorities from both the D.A.'s office and the L.A.P.D. to assure that no names would be revealed. This announcement by Capt. Ackerman was the signal—it notified Riordan and all the rest of Fleiss' clients that the deal was made; they were now safe from exposure.

The influence of Los Angeles Mayor Riordan over hundreds of thousands of both Republican and Democrat votes was the turning point in favor of Feinstein.

This evil, powerful, covert manipulation by the murderous ADL Mishpuckas bitterly affects every fiber



of our moral, financial and political structure—their spy and sabotage organization can put anyone they want in elected office or administrative positions. One insidious result in this Feinstein episode is clear: if Feinstein had not been elected to the Senate the outcome of the Balanced Budget Amendment would have been different.

But Feinstein's vote in this event had nothing to do with what was best for the U.S. or its citizens—it was strictly a political ploy: In the coming Presidential election, 1996, Feinstein must portray a positively different stance than the Republicans. She will proclaim to be a great champion of women, minorities, the middle-class and anybody else who might be stupid enough to vote for her.

Do not believe Feinstein—do not believe Dole or the Newt either—all are on the move to destroy America.

Nothing contained in Newt's or Dole's so-called Contract with America is worth a damn for the Ameri-

ever hit us with, are running amok.

At one point the ADL Mishpucka had become very concerned and frightened over the fact that all the people involved in the S&L and stock and bond operation of stealing hundreds of billions of dollars were Jews—dozens of thieves with Jew names were appearing in the newspaper and TV everyday. It was very unnerving to the Jews that their rackets were being exposed. One fabulously wealthy Mishpucka thief, Felix Rohatyn, was particularly frightened of being exposed—he called himself an investment banker. From chapter 45 of my book, 1987, [quoting:]

Before a Senate Committee, Felix Rohatyn cried out his fears of a vicious backlash against Jews. Top Jews in the stocks and bonds business held private, urgent meetings. The topic was their fears, that because so many of the men caught in fraud and stealing and about to be indicted were Jews, it could cause decided Anti-Semitism.



CHRIS D'MEARA/Associated Press

**Surgical mistake:** Willie King (left) talks with his lawyer, Peter Brudny, and his sister, Rebecca Fifer King had the wrong uninfected foot amputated in a Florida hospital. The remaining foot then had to be removed.

can people—particularly what Newt the Nut and Dole, the treacherous, posturing Presidential hopeful, call "Legal Reform" which they just passed in the House with a \$250,000 limit on punitive damages. Now, everybody, use your noggins while you still have them on your shoulders: should Mr. Willie King be limited, relegated to only claiming \$250,000 punitive damages against the persons responsible for this horrible, horrible case of insane negligence? To the further horror of this citizen, the lawyers would eat up that small amount in a week and if he lost the case he would be forced to pay the costs of the winner.

This same so-called "Legal Reform" scam will also be used against us in further denying our American rights when charged with catastrophes in criminal cases like the O.J. case now playing before your eyes.

Believe me—everything is connected. While we are on the subject of the great Posturer and the Newt, would you really buy a used car from Phil Gramm? And please, take a look at Mr. Lugar, ...and Diane Feinstein... Dear Lord, save America!

We must have new, honorable Americans in office.

The ADL Mishpucka has been eating us alive for years. Now they have accelerated their feasting—the Michael Milken operation of junk-bonds, the precursor of derivatives, now known to be the most dangerous, deadly weapon the ADL Mishpuckas' Wall Street has

But ADL Mishpucka, A.M. Rosenthal, with the *New York Times* News Service wrote, "There is no need for Jews on Wall Street to feel called upon to explain the number of Jews involved."

A.M. Rosenthal would have Americans believe, "there is no conspiracy of greed" among Jews and if anyone dares suggest such a thing they'll suffer the Jews' "anti-Semitic" treatment. [End of quote.]

The Jews had been genuinely frightened when caught in their fraud and thievery; they thought the Christians would react in terrible anger. They knew that their Holocaust and anti-Semitic propaganda constantly blasting on the Christians had been effective, but they hadn't known how well it had worked, how frightened the Christians had actually become. When the cowardly Christian Americans backed off—even though they saw that the Jews were eating the country alive—the Jews were emboldened beyond their wildest dreams. They trotted out their newest weapon, derivatives, and the feasting really began. Mishpucka Alan Greenspan, at the Fed began a relentless, merciless raising of interest rates and, beyond believability, Clinton appointed one of the biggest thieves of all, Robert Rubin, the owner of Goldman-Sachs, to Secretary of the Treasury. And to show you how frightened and cowardly our Washington, D.C. leaders really are, Dole and Gingrich and all the rest of the craven scum

quickly approved Robert Rubin unanimously.

Then our glorious leaders put the boot to America without mercy: they voted for NAFTA, GATT and the Mishpuckas' New World Order. Derivatives: look at what their deadly virus did to Orange County; look what they did to England's oldest bank in Singapore. The Mishpucka is eating the world alive.

In Ventura County the Mishpucka has been looting the taxpayers for years. Richard Wittenberg, the County Executive, Judge Jerome Berenson, etc., etc., have indebted the county to the point of bankruptcy and now Wittenberg has moved on to Santa Clara County in Northern California to suck them dry with their derivatives. For years the Mishpucka has had their eyes and evil designs on the huge pension funds of law-enforcement officers across the land. With the Mishpuckas' destructive take-over of the L.A.P.D., other major cities' police departments throughout the country will fall. The new, so-called "Legal Reform" Dole and Gingrich have already passed in the House of Representatives will preclude the peace officers who lose their pension funds and monthly checks from even suing in court the people responsible for the terrible financial disaster they have been engulfed in.

Civil Law Enforcement, as we know it and have depended on it for our safety and welfare, will be a thing of the past, as will many other of our great freedoms.

Agents of the ADL Mishpucka planted the glove on O.J.'s property but it was not Fuhrman. They are extremely clever. If you look at the results so far you will observe that they've killed four birds with one stone: 1. Created their perfect scapegoat; 2. Implicated O.J. in a double murder; 3. Implicated Det. Fuhrman and L.A.P.D. as racists and people capable of planting evidence and framing people; 4. Thrown great pressure into the Black and White race-hatred syndrome.

Many years ago, about 1955 (remember, everything is connected no matter how far in the past), Audie Murphy and I joined the Masonic Lodge. We had infiltrated the infiltrators—the ADL Mishpucka who had taken over the Masonic organization. The premise of Masons helping other Masons had departed into thin air thousands of years ago (that is now only a myth, except as to the Mishpucka members), when the Mishpucka overwhelmed the "Master-Masons", who were actually artisans. They had organized among themselves to keep their architectural and masonry abilities secret. To join their organization a new member started as an apprentice and took vows he would not reveal the secrets of their trade to outsiders. They had also organized to better assist them in safely traveling to foreign countries to practice their art of masonry and construction; thus they had secret signs in order that they would recognize each other. They were artificers, not politicians, lawyers, priests, psychiatrists and assassins, as were the Jews. But the Mishpucka gradually infiltrated the Masons; it was no longer an artisans organization where work and the artistry of construction was the real purpose. It became a political tool for the Mishpucka to use for their advantage.

Audie was being taken advantage of unmercifully in financial transactions by Mishpucka controllers of the movie industry and Universal Studios. His movie contracts were deceptively manipulated unscrupulously by Mishpuckas who sat right next to him in lodge, claiming to be brother Masons.

Audie complained bitterly about how Herbie Yates and Aaron Rosenberg, owners of Universal Studios and producers were not only stealing from him but had sicced IRS agents (Mishpuckas who had infiltrated the IRS) on him to further harass him.

Frank (my work partner) and I had been working on a case—an enormous network of narcotic smuggling into the U.S. which culminated in Hollywood for distribution.

While making numerous flights to Texas on Braniff Airlines, Audie made contact with a beautiful hostess. We suspected her of being a courier picking up the drugs at the Mexican border, an arranger of large

suitcases full of drugs secreted on the planes coming to L.A. Airport. Audie had met and married another hostess, a very lovely person who had no connection or knowledge of illegal activities—nor did any of the other Braniff employees. Through one of the Mishpuckas in the lodge who had unknowingly revealed it to me, I learned that a friend of his, a powerful L. A. politician, secretly had a girlfriend. She was an airline hostess with Braniff Airlines and the politician, on a certain date and time, was taking his girlfriend to a very prominent Mishpucka surgeon on Wilshire Blvd. in Beverly Hills. Supposedly she was to have a breast enhancement that would make her even more desirable to the politician. We were staked out on the airline hostess' apartment on North Orange in Hollywood when a car pulled up. The Mishpucka at the lodge had not told me the name of the politician—only that he was high placed. When the politician got out of the car Frank and I were really shook up—it was Mayor Sam Yorty. If he had spotted us staking out that apartment we would have been dead. We followed Yorty and the woman at a respectful distance—and that was fortunate because we suddenly were aware of another car—two more intelligence agents were following the Mayor and his girl. We dropped further back and followed them because we knew they would not lose Yorty.

Then a puzzling thing occurred. We had thought the intelligence agents were doing the same thing as we—trying to learn where the drugs were going and their distribution in Hollywood—but instead they had pulled Yorty and the woman over to the curb. The two agents got out of their car and went up to the mayor. The driver was a large man, Howard Chappel, the head of the Federal Narcotics Bureau in L.A. He and Yorty did a lot of arm waving and excited conversing. Chappel went through the car and the suitcases in the trunk that Yorty and the girl had brought from her apartment and loaded into the trunk. After more words Chappel and the other agent returned to their car and drove off in another direction. Yorty and the woman continued on to the surgeon's office in Beverly Hills. Continuing to follow them, we subsequently learned that the doctor's distribution contact was Stanley Moskovitz, aka Mosk, a California Supreme Court Justice—and Mosk is still a Justice and in a high command post of the ADL Mishpuckas' evil operations.

Howard Chappel had been in trouble with his superiors in Washington, D.C. because of his lack of successful cases and prosecutions. He was being transferred punitively to a very undesirable post in New York City's Puerto Rican section which he hated—he wanted to stay in beautiful, big time Hollywood. Shortly after this incident Mayor Yorty appointed Howard Chappel to the high-paying, prestigious position of Chief Engineer of the Los Angeles Public Works Department. Chappel didn't know a manhole cover from a helicopter; such is the science of politics.

Big Bill McKesson the L.A. district attorney was the strict tool of the ADL Mishpucka and numerous times had threatened to kill Frank and me if we didn't stop interfering with the ADL Mishpuckas' criminal operations and corruption. Because of this we had been secretly meeting with the assistant D.A. Manley Bowler and making our reports to him. These meetings were always held in the middle of the night, in different places in the San Fernando Valley—usually about midnight in deserted, dark parking lots and behind closed gas stations.

The last time McKesson had bellowed in rage at us that he was going to have us killed was not long before this—he had learned about us digging up evidence of a group of prominent church people who periodically went to South America on missionary trips to help the poor people. They were smuggling—flying young girls and boys, 10 to 15 years old, back to the states and selling them as servants and sex-slaves to wealthy Mishpuckas in Beverly Hills.

We had learned that certain people, officials in the D.A.'s office, were involved in this operation. We

didn't dare let McKesson know about our narcotics investigation.

In 1963, shortly after JFK was assassinated, Frank and I had flown to Ruidoso, New Mexico with Audie where we met with Dallas Sheriff Bill Decker and former Senator John Tower.

Tower told us and gave us documents about the assassination. George Bush's father was involved in the CIA's phony assassination "set-up", along with Tower. Two Mishpucka lawyers were also involved through George Bush's father and were cognizant of the CIA scheme. They were the ones who secretly switched the CIA's phony assassination action to the Mishpuckas' real assassination operation and triggered the murder of JFK. These two Mishpucka lawyers are now U.S. Senators and (check this for craziness) one of them, Arlen Specter, is now the Chairman of the U.S. Senate Intelligence Committee and is running for President of the United States of America.

JFK's assassination was a long time ago, but everything is still connected. These two traitorous Mishpuckas are in high office and still at their dirty work of sabotage and destruction of America.

When Tower was telling us about what had occurred, Audie had recognized the thread of insidious evil in John's tale. He spoke up and said (in my book, Chapter 43, 1987), "Sounds exactly like a Hollywood script."

In 1987, knowing the danger that was besetting our country and the coming days of America's destruction, I had flown to Washington, D.C. There I handed out my book along with a Petition from the people imploring the Senate to investigate judicial corruption, murder and mayhem and the theft and illegal confiscations of their possessions by Mishpucka lawyers and judges. I had gone to D.C. in hope and in the very best of faith, to lay it all out, expose the organization that was terrorizing and ripping our country to bits. At that time John Tower was still alive and also others who were ready and willing to testify and present documented evidence and sworn testimony of the judicial crimes against America and its people. And to expose the ones guilty of the murder of JFK no matter what the cost and consequences might be to ourselves.

What did the Senators do next? Nothing—their insane cover-up is another entire story—but to this day the Crazy Joseph Biden (the plagiarist) prattles on, and there is Howlin' Heflin (the Hog), and Pete Wilson, one of the most insidious, making noises along with Arlen Specter about becoming President. And there is Teddy Kennedy—there just isn't much that can be said for him; the cowardly Teddy and his clan debase themselves and knowingly cavort with the evil people who murdered John and Bobby, probably the only two real people of the Kennedy clan.

All of the people at the Ruidoso meet are now dead except me. John Tower was killed in a mysterious plane crash identical to Audie Murphy. All of the documented evidence herein referred to is now in a safe place and never will be entrusted to the type of slime now infesting our Congress and governmental offices. It would certainly not only be covered-up, it would be destroyed completely—and so would a lot more loyal Americans.

It now awaits that time when we have honorable men and women in office—ones who love America and are not afraid to bring it all to light.

This day as I watch the television I see the traitorous Strom Thurmond being trotted out to receive awards for civil rights accomplishments, and Dole announces that he has selected Strom to be his campaign chairman. Can you believe the arrogance of these sick old traitors—and don't be overwhelmed by their "Purple Hearts" from WW-II. After D-Day, during the invasion of France, brave men, airborne troops, were flown into France in rickety, unsafe gliders and landed behind the German lines. They fought valiantly; most of them were killed or wounded. Some days after the area had been secured by the American soldiers, Strom Thurmond

glided in on a mission to observe the secured area—the glider landed safely—Strom, while stepping down from the glider, slipped and fell out on to the ground. He tore up his pants and skinned his ass. Several days later, when safely back in England, an officer friend of his made out a report and recommended the hero for a Purple Heart.

Many years ago when these Congressmen and Senators got into office, they were young; they felt invincible with their power; their time would never come. But now, the penalty has been levied and must be paid; they stayed too long at the trough. After 30, 40, and 50 years they finally have to admit they know their time has come—all their past evil treason flashes before them. They are terrified; how can they keep all these dark secrets locked up? They know they can't, but they rip and tear, fight mightily to get people to replace them who will cover their backs and they desperately pass new laws to keep their filth under cover.

For their own protection they must stick together—this is what they now term "bipartisan cooperation". Even ones who were deadly enemies while they were stealing have come together to protect their hides from the people.

Do not be "spooked" by ADL Mishpucka propaganda and come down on our good "peace officers"; they are our civil protectors. It is the ADL Mishpucka spies and saboteur agents who have infiltrated the police departments who are our enemies.

From his post in Washington, D.C. Alan Dershowitz faxed a note direct to Johnnie Cochran. Kardashian, the "mechanic", rushed it the few steps from his seat to Cochran at the podium. Dershowitz's scapegoating message was this, "The Columbian drug-dealers did it; it's what they call a "necklace" where they cut the victims' throats; get this into the record immediately." Cochran obeyed orders. He immediately began to berate Det. Tom Lange on the witness stand about why he hadn't investigated for Columbian drug dealers.

We go to the past—Lee Harvey Oswald was a Marine—he was sent to Russia by Naval Intelligence to develop a "deep-cover" as a Communist and Castro follower. Remember all the terrific chaos surrounding the JFK assassination and how Dallas policemen were accused of involvement? A thousand different chaotic theories were floated about who "did it" and after 32 years there are even more theories of who done-it flying around and the ADL Mishpucka still plies vicious propaganda to their own advantage, accusing anyone they can to create more chaos. (Oliver Stone, see his latest).

Now remember the present. Fuhrman was also a Marine—what could attract more attention then for him to declare himself a hater of Mexicans and Blacks and to make an official record of it to be brought into play at the proper time? He is now accused of being a Nazi, an Aryan white Supremist, a hate-filled redneck. Then further to enhance this image—right in the middle of all these accusations and furor—can you believe this: Fuhrman goes to Idaho and supposedly buys a house right in the middle of Aryan Nation country, which brings into focus that other L.A.P.D. retired officers have moved to Idaho. Keep remembering: Oswald, to enhance his image for his "deep-cover" as a Castro sympathizer, precipitated a fight on a street corner with a Cuban refugee.

Same M.O.—at the airport on his return from Idaho, Fuhrman engaged in a scuffle with a reporter-photographer and shoved him down. There followed more publicity that he was an Aryan Nation thug—his "deep-cover" as an ADL Mishpucka spy and saboteur is in place and the ADL Mishpucka has been highly successful in creating powerful propaganda to stir the pot against everyone in the nation. We all begin to develop guilty consciences of our thoughts—insidious psychological warfare against the U.S. of America.

But something is terribly wrong; something is missing in this story about Mark Fuhrman and his

"race-hatred" for black people and Mexicans. A true racist also hates Jews right along with Blacks and Mexicans. Not a word has been said—not word one—about Fuhrman hating Jews. It's a "tip-off"—it's the way the Mishpucka operates. Never bring attention to themselves, always keep the heat on others—make them fight, kill and maim each other while the Mishpucka stands back and watches.

The ADL Mishpucka will scream that this is a terrible character assassination of Fuhrman but is it that much worse to call him an ADL Mishpucka spy and saboteur than a Nazi skin-head racist?

If the above is indeed the true case of what happened with Mark Fuhrman, it is the parallel of San Francisco Police Intelligence Officer Thomas J. Gerard. Gerard turned traitor to America and performed illegal covert operations for the ADL Mishpucka by spying on and sabotaging innocent American citizens and making thousands of secret records for the ADL Mishpucka files to be used as blackmail.

Was Fuhrman turned against America by the ADL Mishpucka by the same ruse as they used with Gerard: "that his maternal grandmother was a Jew and supposedly had perished in the Holocaust and this led him to want to become a religious Jew"?

It has to come out—it is imperative to the future of America.

The ADL Mishpucka is a fearful, ferocious, illegal espionage and sabotage organization operating in the United States for the sole purpose of bringing down America. These facts have been known by the FBI and the Justice Department for a long time. The Democrat administrations have covered up the ADL Mishpuckas' disgusting, outrageous depredations and interference in America's orderly governmental functions; the Republican party has sworn for years that if they were in power they would save America from all the corruption afflicting us. The Republicans have been in charge for months now and not a word has been said about the terrible scourge destroying our country. Rather, in turn, they have tightened down the screws on the people and are presently busy dismantling what little dignity and security the country has left.

The Los Angeles Police Protective League used to be the Fire and Police Protective League back in 1946 when I belonged to it and went to meetings.

I have had a lot of experience in this field of protecting police officers' rights; I was also a member and director of the Ventura Police and Fire Association which I joined in 1957.

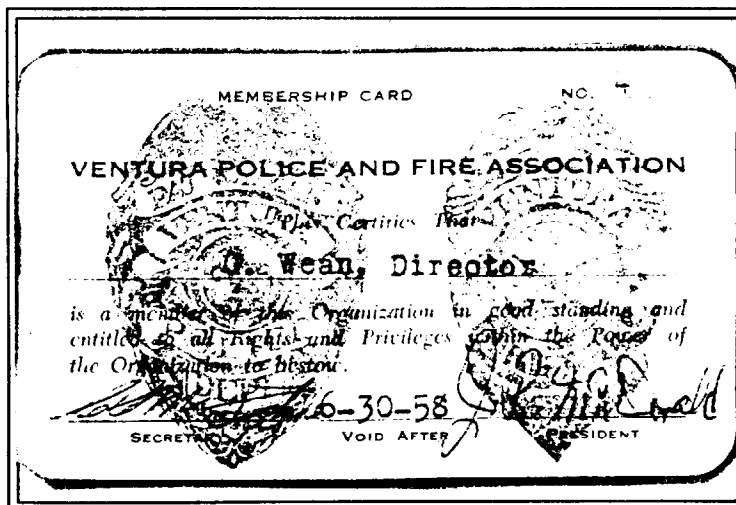
I can advise police officers and deputy sheriffs that their pension funds and their retirement security are almost out the window. The ADL Mishpucka has spotted and targeted those huge, vast sums of money (trillions) just sitting there like ducks on a pond. It drives them crazy; they can't sleep at night; their greed is busting out of their skins. Ivan Boesky, S&L thief says, "Greed is great." Derivatives—that's how they'll do it—in fact they have already done it. Pension money has already been irrevocably turned over—huge sums seriously compromised, committed to wildly fluctuating foreign, international entities. City council members, county boards of supervisors, directors and trustees of Police and Fire pensions all over the country have the power to make decisions as to investments; they have their hands in the pension-pot clear up to their elbows.

Recently several municipal governments suffered huge losses on dealings in derivatives; the only excuses of the persons responsible for the tremendous losses only excuses were that "they claimed they didn't understand what they were buying". That is a lie because they knew they were investing in derivatives.

And excuses don't help anyway after the ADL Mishpucka gets its hands on the funds. Look at Orange County and the largest, oldest bank in England—disaster was on them swiftly—no warning—like an unex-

pected avalanche, but it is too late when you are already buried under tons of worthless paper. The ADL Mishpucka is working frantically in Washington, D.C. to prevent any U.S. agency from establishing any new regulations that might slow down their new "gold-strike": the Police and Fire Pension funds.

The morale of the officers of the L.A.P.D. is rock-bottom—it crept upon them from the start of the Rodney King trial and the inferno of the subsequent Watts riots. Some of the L.A. Police Protective League Board of Directors are under the control of the ADL Mishpucka, and Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell were sold down the river. I gave the League evidence of the "Riot and Revolution Conspiracy" and the lawyers of the King trial officers were also advised, but they refused to give them the proper defense.



With the lifeless, low, departmental morale, the citizens of the city suffer lack of protection; businesses and the entire economy suffer. City and county government functions slow down and suffer from lack of proper management, etc., etc.—chaos, chaos, creeping chaos. The ADL Mishpucka has unleashed destruction upon the city. The L.A. City Council is made up of and controlled by fanatical ADL Mishpuckas.

Councilmen Zev Yaroslavsky, Marvin Braude, and Los Angeles' own "Barney Fag" Joel Wachs, and all the rest of the ADL Mishpucka councilpersons have conspired for years with Federal Judge Harry Pregerson and Stanley Scheinbaum to destroy and take over the L.A.P.D. And they used their tools, black Mayor Thomas Bradley, and white Chief of Police Darryl Gates to accomplish it.

Councilmen Yaroslavsky, Braude and Wachs, etc., etc., were deeply involved in drugs and smuggling and revenue-bond fraud. (From Chapter 35 of my book, 1987), [quoting:]

In a 1981 report on organized crime, the California Attorney General George Deukmejian admitted existence of "Israeli Organized Crime" (Mishpuckas). He stated, "The Jews are competitors of the Mafia. They are involved in drug smuggling and specialize in narcotics dealing."

The L.A. City Councilmen were involved in a

gigantic drug smuggling operation connected to Iran. In January 1981, fifty-two American hostages were released from Iran after being imprisoned more than a year. The one receiving the most attention as a "hero" was forty-seven-year-old Jerry Plotkin. Councilmen Yaroslavsky, Braude, and Wachs honored Plotkin on his return to L.A.; he was driven to City Hall in a gold limousine bearing a giant yellow ribbon on its hood. But L.A.P.D. and FBI files disclosed Plotkin's criminal record of narcotics smuggling went back 24 years to 1957. Plotkin had been in Iran to negotiate a huge cocaine deal when he was seized by the Iranians along with legitimate U.S. Government employees. Councilmen Wachs, Yaroslavsky, and Braude stirred up media propaganda to camouflage Plotkin's Iran trip as that of a legitimate U.S. businessman. The Councilmen had even gotten Mayor Tom Bradley to declare February 4, 1981 as "Jerry Plotkin Day".

But the ADL Mishpucka city councilmen were already involved in another scam to cheat the Los Angeles taxpayers out of billions. It was a revenue-bond scam that would make the 250-million-dollar Ventura County Courthouse scheme look pale. A four-and-a-half-billion dollar nuclear plant was to be built in Palo Verde, Arizona involving the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power. A California taxpayers organization, The Alliance for Survival filed a lawsuit to prevent the sale of bonds based on fraud by the City Council's illegal adoption of a bond issue.

Attorneys for the taxpayers group argued to the court that the bond issue was a criminal fraud being perpetrated against taxpayers. Despite all the facts exposing this fraud, ADL Mishpucka Judge Leon Savitch ruled against the taxpayers and ordered a block of bonds worth five-hundred-and-forty-million be sold a few days later by the Southern California Public Powers Authority. This was another Mishpucka corporation set up exactly like their phony Public Facilities Corp. in Ventura. [End of quote.]

And this is what got reporter Don Boles killed in Phoenix, Arizona. He had been investigating the fraud involving the Palo Verde scam. Two days later they attempted to kill me in my driveway right after I filed a lawsuit against the Public Facilities Corp. which stopped them from selling their bonds. This affair also got Jessica Savitch killed and later another man was killed when they set fire to the skyscraper building in Los Angeles to destroy the Palo Verde and Public Facility records.

When ADL Mishpucka Judge Leon Savitch smashed the peoples' right to justice, "He gave their Mishpuckas' Public Powers Authority four-and-a-half-billion dollars of the citizens' money and the taxpayers have forty years to pay the four-and-a-half-billion plus an additional four-billion interest." It is almost impossible for an average American citizen to comprehend the fantastically enormous amounts of money and resources the ADL Mishpucka has stolen from America.

Their thefts could pay off the national debt of five-trillion dollars with more left over to spread among the people.

And the ADL continues to march on in their evil activities.

Captain Noele, an ADL Mishpucka running for sheriff in Portland, Oregon has been a spy and saboteur while on the Portland Police Department. If he becomes sheriff he will continue his treason by using sheriff deputies and taxpayers' money in illegal activities of making secret files on innocent people for the Mishpucka to use in blackmail operations, such as the Madam Heidi Fleiss evidence was used against America for the benefit of Mishpucka Diane Feinstein.

O.J. Simpson's "Dream Team" has been beating a "dead-horse" with their Fuhrman, Aryan Nation, Nazi baloney. It is the ADL Mishpuckas' treasonous, mur-



baloney. It is the ADL Mishpuckas' treasonous, murderous activities that must be exposed.

For America to be saved a series of things absolutely must be done:

The ADL Mishpucka must be smashed—all persons involved in and responsible for their criminal activities must be prosecuted to the fullest extent of the law. All their blackmail files must be confiscated—all the money they have stolen from America and its citizens must be reclaimed, recovered—they must be prohibited from ever forming such evil organizations in America again.

The Federal Reserve must be ruled null and void and totally disbanded.

The judicial system, both federal and state, must be investigated and every judge and employee involved in criminal activity removed and prosecuted.

Every politician, staff members, administrative personnel, anyone, etc., who has had power in Washington, D.C. for ten years or more must be removed. It is imperative; unless these basic problems are removed, America cannot survive.

Lawyer F. Lee Bailey of the defense "Dream Team" deliberately and viciously attempted to stir harsh black-white race hatred while cross-examining Det. Mark Fuhrman in an attempt to prove Fuhrman is a racist. Repeatedly Bailey bellowed the epithet "nigger" in the jury's faces and world at large—exactly what the ADL Mishpucka promotes.

Where does it stand at this time? O.J. is a loser—guilty.

Lawyers Robert Shapiro and Johnnie Cochran were advised and given evidence and information that the ADL Mishpucka was responsible for the double murder; they have chosen to ignore the true facts and proceed to stir up the ADL Mishpuckas' conspiratorial propaganda of Race—Riot—and Revolution.

And among the black people, those who have analyzed and given it real thought have rejected the ADL Mishpuckas' vicious propaganda.

The lawyers for O.J. Simpson must proceed to expose and reveal the ADL Mishpucka, the guilty parties. If not, we are all losers—big losers!

!s/ Gary L. Wean, 3/17/95

\*\*\*

Thursday, January 26, 1995

To: CONTACT Newspaper

Update—The O.J. Simpson Frame-Up

Up to this point, Thursday, 1/26/95, Defense lawyer Johnny Cochran has still to finish his opening statement, in rebuttal to District Attorney Marcia Clark's opening statement (which was a well presented outline of their case for finding Simpson guilty).

On Wednesday afternoon, 1/25/95 Cochran's opening statements paralyzed the Prosecution and Clark's co-counsel William Hodgman went to the hospital with a "heart attack" and the remainder of her staff went scurrying like rabbits.

The calamity within the Prosecution's ranks was caused by confidential information which, as I stated in my article printed in the September 6, 1994 issue of CONTACT newspaper [reprinted starting on p.34], I first began to receive only hours after the double murder.

Cochran's opening statement to the jury astounded not only America but the whole world—the fact that Detective Mark Fuhrman had interviewed a maid next door to O.J.'s house and she told him she had observed O.J.'s white Bronco parked at his house at the very time of the murder. But, what made this even more astounding was that Fuhrman did not make a report and, according to the D.A., did not advise them of this witness' observations!

Further, and far more explosive, Cochran revealed

a witness who had seen four suspicious men lurking in front of Nicole's house at the time the D.A. says the crime occurred. These men wore dark coverings of some sort on their heads and ran to a car and sped away when they saw the witness watching them.

Another independent witness saw a lone man (not O.J.) lurking in some shrubs near Nicole's home.

Now it is out in the open that numerous other parties were stalking Nicole other than O.J. Who were they and who was giving them their orders?

We know that this was not a 'random' crime, like some nuts just driving around in a car and shooting or stabbing any innocent people who happen to be on the street. This random possibility does not exist.



JUST TAKE 3 DEEP BREATHS,  
MISS CLARK... (AND MAYBE IT  
WILL ALL GO AWAY!!)

So we have to ask, what is the reason this horrible crime occurred; there has to be a 'motive.'

The underlying 'motive' is the struggle for 'political power'—untold, evil political power. It is a terrible thing if people must be killed in such a horrible manner as were these victims just so someone can maintain his power.

For over sixty years—back to Franklin D. Roosevelt, the Democratic Party has controlled the Black vote as a solid block. And the Mishpucka (the "Jewish" mafia; pronounced Mish-spooka—like spook)—through an evil system of fantastic sums of money being handed to individual Democrats—has held control of the Democratic Party.

Because of certain startling events that occurred, the ADL [Anti-Defamation League] Mishpucka intelligence agents became convinced that their powerful, solid block of Black votes was crumbling; it could no longer be controlled. This terrible blow to the ADL was blamed on Louis Farrakhan's rising popularity among the Black people, and O.J. Simpson, who supposedly was connecting with Farrakhan and the Muslims.

At this time we must slow down, think, think deeply—about motive, remembering that 'everything is connected'.

About the very time in mid-June 1994, when this double-murder occurred in Hollywood—clear back in New York, three thousand miles away, a mysterious figure, Michael Fitzpatrick, an ADL agent provocateur and also a U.S. Government agent-informer, approached Qubilah Shabazz, the daughter of Malcolm X (the Muslim leader who was slain thirty years ago). This approach amounted to an ADL plot to entrap a Black

woman in a phony scam to assassinate Louis Farrakhan—and this was calculated and coordinated to simultaneously take out O.J. Simpson and Farrakhan, and cause the Black people to fight and break up amongst themselves.

After their leader and their hero were disposed of, the Black people could be drawn back into the ADL fold, and again the ADL would control a solid voting block which the Democrats know they will have to have to win in the 1996 election.

The mysterious Michael Fitzpatrick, which, I believe, is not his true name, was involved and caught with ADL-JDL [Jewish Defense League] Mishpucka terrorists in a mad scheme to blow up some innocent Arabs in New York City with high explosives.

These terrorists were caught by authorities and Fitzpatrick was imprisoned.

I ask you again: think, really think about all these strange interlocking events and put them in their proper places.

Years ago there was a group calling themselves the Symbionese Liberation Army. They were committing crimes and eventually were pinpointed by the L.A.P.D. hiding out in a house in the Watts area. It was machine-gunned to pieces, set on fire and all the occupants were cremated.

Patty Hearst, the daughter of the 'family-owned' Hearst newspaper empire had been caught up in the activities of the Symbionese Liberation Army through no fault of her own. It was planned by the ADL that she would be in the house and killed along with the rest of the SLA. However, fortunately she was not there. This action was to take place to convince the Hearst newspapers that they should get back in the ADL fold and follow THEIR guideline of what news should be released and what should not be released to the public.

L.A.P.D. did not discover this hide-out by themselves—a lawyer had leaked this info to them. F. Lee Bailey leaked the information to L.A.P.D. and his conduit to the ADL was his supervising agent (attorney) Alan Dershowitz. Bailey and Dershowitz are connected to the O.J. Simpson case and are up to their old ADL tricks of sabotage and provocation, sowing dissention and discord in the Defense ranks by leaking confidential Defense

information and strategy to unauthorized persons.

Round and round we go—everything is connected. Now remember, Bailey and Dershowitz are members of "The Dream Team"—what the media calls O.J.'s lawyers. It will end up a "Nightmare".

In my CONTACT newspaper article of 9/6/94, I explained how the Defense lawyer in the Vickie Morgan-Marvin Pancoast case made a big phony fuss to make himself look good—but all of the Defense's evidence of how someone else did it was ruled out by the judge—judicial discretion.

After Pancoast was found guilty, the Defense lawyer screamed to high heaven, "The record, look at the record, you can see I did my best, I really fought hard." Back to the present.

I agree, Cochran is doing a great job, but is it just a great big fuss to make the Defense lawyers look good and to justify all the millions they got from Simpson. Cochran actually has good witnesses who can prove that others did the killing, but he had this information clear back in July, and August of 1994 and, under the rules of discovery, was obligated to give the Prosecution this information. Cochran was well aware that by withholding the information he could be subjected to sanctions denying him the opportunity to put the witnesses on the stand. Why would he jeopardize O.J. like this unless he were deliberately inviting sanctions?

Cochran did not reveal these critical witnesses to the Prosecution until after the Prosecution made their opening statement and gave a road map of how they intended to proceed. It was like dropping a bomb on Marcia Clark and William Hodgman.

Now if O.J. is found guilty, all the world has heard

Cochran tell the jury and the court that he had witnesses who could prove that others had committed the heinous crime. The only problem is that Cochran can't produce them for the jury to hear, if Judge Ito places sanctions prohibiting the witnesses from testifying. The same tactic was used by the judge in the Pancoast murder trial. It's a formula for race-hatred explosive riots, chaos that will harm both White and Black and America.

At this writing it is not known what decision and ruling Judge Ito will make or when he will make it. It is possible that he will withhold his ruling until further down the road when the Prosecution can give him more cause to rule out the witnesses from testifying—probably at some point when the issue will not be so volatile.

However, Cochran has given Black people good cause to believe O.J. is innocent and has been framed by White people. The ADL 'chef' has created a recipe for race hatred, explosive riots, death and mayhem, and chaos that will harm both Black and White and America. It's in the oven cooking. It's almost done!

Another connection: the ADL-concocted case of the Chicago Seven which damaged America and the American people inestimably. Jerry Rubin, a defendant in that case was killed in an "accident" in Beverly Hills not long after and not far from where Nicole and Ron Goldman were murdered.

Lawyer Kunstler, an ADL agent, was Rubin's lawyer in the Chicago Seven case and now Kunstler has become the lawyer for Malcolm X's daughter in the ADL frame-up to convict Qubilah Shabazz. This plot will serve to discredit and destroy Black leaders Farrakhan and Simpson and insure race riots and revolution.

Examine the possibilities and results of the ADL conspiracies:

Should Judge Ito rule against Simpson's witnesses taking the stand, and O.J. is still found not guilty, then the true killers have not been exposed. Forever after the world will be split in their opinion: did O.J. really do it or not? He will never be free of the stigma—his life is destroyed.

If the D.A. staff loses this case it will probably finish Garcetti (the elected District Attorney). Ira Reiner, the ADL Mishpucka agent, will be returned to office as the District Attorney, and Stanley Scheinbaum will control the L.A.P.D. Sherman Block will control the Sheriff Department. Harry Pregerson will control the Federal Ninth Circuit. The L.A. City Council is controlled by the Mishpucka. Diane Feinstein and Barbara Boxer are California's Senators; both are vicious ADL Mishpuckas. This is total political power.

Perhaps the ADL Mishpucka is right now making one of its first open moves to destroy Constitutional America as we know it. President Clinton has ordered the Justice Department, Attorney General Janet Reno, to destroy the Muslim groups in America and seize all their assets on the supposition that they are a cult and are exporting terrorism to Israel and bombing the Jews.

Next Reno can claim that the anti-abortion people are terrorists and are connected to Evangelical, Baptist, Catholic, Methodist and other churches which are supposedly exporting anti-abortion and anti-gay terrorism throughout the world and their assets will be seized and confiscated and some will be jailed.

My information is that a small group of loyal American Senators are standing fast. I still do not know who they are but it is fully time for them to make their move.

The first productive action would be to totally "null and void" the Federal Reserve System, and put all of America's money back in the hands of Congress and the people. Then remove all corrupt Federal and State judges!

When this small group of loyal Senators makes their move and the people see they are in earnest and intend to succeed, millions upon millions of loyal American citizens will rise, stand and march by their side.

Is/ Gary L. Wean 1/26/95

## The O. J. Simpson Frame-Up

# The Anatomy Of A Conspiracy Of Race Riots & Revolution

August 19, 1994 freedom with silly accusations of just a word, *paranoia*.

### THE ANATOMY OF A CONSPIRACY OF RACE RIOTS AND REVOLUTION (MISHPUCKA)

The O.J. Simpson Frame-Up

by Gary L. Wean

This is a notice. Wednesday, August 19, 1994. A claim and demand for the \$500,000.00 reward posted by O.J. Simpson, "for tips" (information) leading to the exposure and arrest of the killers of Nicole Simpson and Ronald Goldman. The main object and purpose of O.J. Simpson's posting this reward is to confirm to the public that he is innocent of all charges in this matter—this requested confirmation to the public is herein and hereby made certain. Said above sum is to be paid to Gary L. Wean no later than ten days after delivery (service) of these documents to O.J. Simpson or his defense lawyer, Robert Shapiro or LeRoy Taft, his business attorney.

This barbarous conspiratorial plot's full intent is the total destruction and the takeover of city, county and state civil governments through unbelievable chaos, massive uncontrollable racial riots, pitting White and Black people against each other, thrown at each others' throats in deadly combat by lies and instigations conjured by the sinister provocateurs of a mysterious Crime Family. Looting, burning, murder and mayhem in an eradication of Christian Americans' values and ways of life forever.

But wait. Before proceeding further with such an exposé of the evil conspiracy of America's destruction, a fearful word has reared its head. Paranoia! "My God!", the Christians cry. We are talking paranoia!! For God's sake, the last thing in the world I want to be called is paranoid. It could ruin me, just the slightest implication alone is devastating if they put it on you. Webster calls it, "A chronic mental disorder, characterized by delusions of persecution."

But this is not so; for once, Mr. Webster is wrong. I came upon an amazing thing: paranoia is not a shameful, to be shunned mental disorder at all.

A man, Thomas Pynchon, who, to my positive thinking, will go down in history as one of the greatest philosophers (the general laws that furnish the rational explanation of anything) of all time, ancient Chinese and Greek philosophers included. Pynchon clarifies paranoia rationally in an eye-opening fashion with merely a few words: "Paranoia is the leading edge of the awareness that everything is connected."

Suddenly you realize, you awaken, the picture is clear, you are not becoming mentally disordered at all. You have been merely, slowly becoming aware that all the dastardly, evil past events that have been occurring and are still taking place have emanated from a single source; everything is connected. Holding this enlightening knowledge you can no longer be frightened, intimidated or deterred from your fight for truth and

One more thing must be completely understood by loyal Americans in this deadly, last chance, conflict to save Christians and their families. The enemy, this single source must be glaringly identified, and spotlighted under full beam once and for all, unveiled for everyone to see and know with no doubt in their mind whatsoever remaining as to who and what it is. And this will be done.

Everyone who reads a newspaper or watches TV has heard about the Mafia (the Italian Crime Family), and no doubt has heard about the Yakuza (the Japanese Crime Family), and the Triad Society (the Chinese Crime Family) and the Mexican Mafia (The Mexican Crime Family). In my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse* (first printed in 1987), Chapter 40 acknowledged the existence of all these crime families operating in America many years ago. We will get to the real enemy, the real "Crime Family" shortly.

Early in his presidency, Ronald Reagan named U.S. Federal Judge Irving Kaufman to head his new Crime Commission to crack down on *Organized Crime*. Kaufman—secretly a high level member of the Anti-Defamation League, a vicious hidden foe of America and against everything Christians stand for—after two-and-a-half years of directing the so-called "Crime Commission", came out with an announcement denouncing the Italians, the Japanese, the Chinese and Mexicans.

Quoting Kaufman's "great revelation": "We have uncovered new criminal organization networks emerging in U.S. cities in drugs, gambling, prostitution and extortion. The operations are highly structured and disciplined. They operate virtually unnoticed by the American public." Kaufman then emphasized gravely his uncovering of these Italian, Japanese, Chinese, and Mexican gangsters with hypocritical, phony concern. Quoting Kaufman, "These crime groups must be stopped." Then he identified dramatically the criminals he claimed to have uncovered, "The Mafia, the Yakuza, the Triad Society and the Mexican Mafia."

But Irving Kaufman, a federal judge and head of the President's Crime Commission to expose Organized Crime, while falsely posing as a loyal American never once mentioned the Mishpucka (the Jew Crime Family) the most secret, deadly, powerful organized crime family in the world and the only one dedicated to the total destruction of America and the eradication of Christianity. And why would Kaufman cover-up and fail to alert America to this fearful enemy? Because Federal Judge Kaufman is a ranking agent of the ADL and a Mishpucka actively engaged in the plot to destroy America and Christianity.

The Mishpucka is not something new, just well concealed. For thousands of years they have been a bloodline, a cult practicing and idolatizing usury, assassination, extortion, prostitution, drugs and most expertly the undermining, pillaging and despoiling of innocent peaceful governments and their people. All the while they eternally pose as philanthropists, do-good people. The word Mishpucka (Family) is never uttered by Jews in front of Christians except on very

rare occasions. But I have discovered several articles wherein noted Jews have slipped up, verified the existence of the Mishpucka and the meaning of the word as The Family. Try it on Jews, see the reaction; don't let them tell you they never heard of it, watch closely their eyes.

The word Mishpucka and its meaning, "Jewish Crime Family" must be brought out in all police communications, recognized by all law enforcement agencies and the news media exactly like the word Mafia has become common usage by law officers and news media when labeling and describing the Mafia (the Italian Crime Family). Americans must become aware, alerted to the distinction, this separation of Jews and Italians, or they can never fully understand and know who their real enemy is. And it is impossible to fight back until you have identified the enemy.

Quoting my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse* (1987), Chapter 35, "The important difference is that the so-called Mafia is a loosely knit group of Italian Criminals. They are loyal to the United States in the sense of having no conscious intent to destroy America. But the Mishpucka is a secret organization, a criminal bloodline owing allegiance to the Family alone. Their sworn declaration and evil goal is the subjugation of the people and total control of the world's power and wealth."

The Mafia knows where their best interest lies, they are more than willing to be subject to protection under the fair laws of the U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights. But the Mishpucka operates under the *Mishna*, the Jew law, the law of the Rabbi.

The *Mishna* is diametrically opposed to the *United States Constitution* and the *Bill of Rights* except when in the event the *Constitution* can be used for their own personal benefit. And that is what is eating the heart out of America right now, we are operating under the *Mishna* and not the U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights.

Quote (1987) of my book, Chapter 36, "After the Crucifixion of Jesus, High Priests of the Jewish Temples were called Rabbis. Rabbi Juda wrote the "*Mishna*". The *Mishna* became the law that all Jews must study and follow in criminal, civil, political, religious and family matters. After this accomplishment Rabbi Juda was known as "The Holy" and all Rabbis became spiritual heads of their communities. This was about the same time the Khazars of Asia converted to Judaism. To be a Jew you must follow and obey the *Mishna*. This has been the Jews failing, their problem in every country in the world—if they follow the *Mishna* it is an impossibility for them to assimilate under Christian laws, values and morality. Nor has it been possible for them to assimilate under the laws of any other established religions and their governments.

So, immediately they set about undermining and bringing that country in which they have established their "community" under the domination of their *Mishna*.

But the *Mishna*, (Jew law) does not work anywhere; observe Israel, their own country which was handed to the Jews on a platter in hope that they would all go there and stop their depredations on the rest of the world.

In Israel the Mishpucka has proven, they can blame no one else for their ingrained greed, their abject cruelty in the manner in which they dominate other people—and the *Mishna* corruption in the failure of their judicial, financial and military affairs.

The Mishpucka hierarchy is over everything. They are all powerful, they sacrifice the life of a Jew without hesitation, as swiftly as a Christian or Muslim life is snuffed out when it becomes expedient to their agenda.

The evil brain of the Mishpucka which controls everything is in the ADL B'nai B'rith headquarters in New York City, not in Israel as some believe. It was located in New York City long before Israel was ever created. All orders and direction come from this location.

Their financial headquarters and source of the Mishpucka's great wealth is the Federal Reserve Sys-

tem in Washington, D.C. Mishpucka Alan Greenspan is the head of the Federal Reserve System and the Federal Reserve Banks, but strange as it seems, even in this seemingly top post Greenspan is still only middle-level in the Mishpucka hierarchy.

The source of the Mishpucka's great physical power, their unbendable strength to overpower the U.S. Government and its people is their overwhelming superior numbers wearing the Black Robes in every federal and state courthouse in the United States of America. They have usurped the power to control at their will any and all criminal and civil lawsuits or issues filed and to destroy the people who filed them.

The gross, unmercifully evil brain of the Mishpucka octopus whose slimy tentacles writhe across the breadth of the land is in the ADL B'nai B'rith headquarters in New York City, New York. With its head cut off, the monstrous tentacles with millions of suction cups attached everywhere sucking the lifeblood from our country would shrivel and die. RE: *CONTACT*, Volume 6, Number 3, of Tuesday July 12, 1994, page 40.

The Mishpucka has in their possession millions of tons of gold, precious stones, ivory, bonds and securities, deeds, and fortunes looted clear back to WWI when the Mishpuckas from New York City slaughtered the Russian Czar and his entire family and stole the world's greatest fortunes. And continuing right up to the present day destruction of America's Savings and Loans, banks, giant corporations, pension funds, and devastation of individual citizens' fortunes—trillions and trillions of dollars—hidden hundreds of feet beneath the burning sands of Israel's Negev Desert in their secret Dimona nuclear factory. There in this monstrously huge subterranean chamber the fabulous treasure is protected by thousands of nuclear armed long-range missiles capable of reaching and incinerating the heart of America, Russia and Europe. The Mishpucka will not allow the U.N. or anyone else to inspect their nuclear warhead factory where not only these world-destruction weapons, but also their secret treasure as well, could be discovered. Israel refuses inspection even though the U.N. demands that all other nations in the world comply.

A high ranking Mishpucka in the Israeli government, a madman, Shimon Peres has threatened the entire world with annihilation by their nuclear arsenal. Referring to the alleged Holocaust, Peres tirades that, "Next time we will take all of you with us."

December 1992 was a fateful month of events. Two brave, dedicated San Francisco police detectives had been quietly investigating the ADL B'nai B'rith. Obtaining search warrants, they raided the ADL headquarters in San Francisco and Los Angeles and confiscated over 2 tons of secret files and records the ADL agents and spies had compiled against American citizens that went back over 70 years.

This could have proved to be the end of the vicious Mishpucka, right there and then, not just in America but all over the world.

A vigorous, competent prosecution would have imprisoned all of the Mishpucka hierarchy, with some of them even being executed, for their horrendous crimes against humanity. The so-called war crimes trials of Nuremberg, 1945-6 would have been revealed for the falsity and pretence that they were when the truth about the Mishpucka was fully exposed.

But Arlo Smith, the District Attorney of San Francisco, sold out not only America but the whole world. One of the most powerful and influential Mishpuckas and a secret agent of ADL B'nai B'rith is U.S. Senator Diane Feinstein and her accomplice Barbara Boxer, also a U.S. Senator from California. With unlimited Mishpucka money they bought off Arlo Smith and killed the Grand Jury investigation and prosecution of the insidious, treasonous ADL.

Quote (1987) of my book, Chapter 35, "Unlike the macho Italian Mafia, the Jew Mishpucka has always known the value of women members to their organization. The most powerful female Mishpucka in Califor-

nia is Judge Joan Dempsey Klein." Feinstein presently overrides Klein as her power now is national since her advent to the U.S. Senate Judicial Committee and her Mishpucka ties to Ruth Bader Ginsberg on the Supreme Court.

Further Quote (1987), Chapter 35, "Irving Rubin's (head of JDL-Jewish Defense League [*and recently arrested, protesting a patriot gathering in Bakersfield, CA*]) predilection for murder and mayhem was extremely evident when he offered a cash bounty, of five hundred dollars to any Jew who kills, maims or seriously injures any member of the American Nazi Party. He added, 'If they bring us their ears we'll make it one thousand.' To Rubin anyone who is not a Jew is a Nazi. After the offer was made at a well publicized JDL speech, Rubin was prosecuted for solicitation of murder, but he was found not guilty. All it took was to get one Jew on the jury. To make all of Rubin's plans for murder and mayhem easier, [*then*] Mayor of San Francisco Diane Feinstein and Congresswoman Bobbi Fiedler are trying to pass laws taking hand guns away from honest American citizens. For many years Fiedler has been a close confidant of Menachem Begin, the Mishpucka terrorist. Rubin has taken over the militant Jewish Defense League organized by Rabbi Meier Kahane. Rubin trains preteen Jew boys and girls, preparing them for paramilitary operations against Christians after their guns have been taken. These young Mishpuckas are taught the fine art of killing while they enthusiastically chop apart human silhouettes with sub-machine guns. Rubin boasts that police leave the Jewish Defense League alone because it would be 'anti-semitic' to interfere with his guns." End quote.

Irving Rubin's job of genocide against White and Black Christians will be a massacre after Feinstein has taken away all the Christians' guns and they have no means to fight back.

Jerry Brown, "Governor Moonbeam", was stuffing his pockets with Mishpucka money during his last days in office for appointing untold dozens of shyster Mishpucka lawyers to the California bench, one being Jack Berman, Diane Feinstein's ex-husband.

Further quote (1987), Chapter 38, "Mayor Diane Feinstein, 'Queen of Aids' in San Francisco is chief designer of legislation to take away citizens' guns. She aims one day to be President of the United States of America." (This information, received from my inside sources approximately 1979-81, advised me that in the not-so-far future the time would be ripe for a woman, a Jew woman, to be elected as President and that woman would be Diane Feinstein). The Mishpucka has spent millions on this project already. And the last info I got from my inside source was that the Mishpucka was ready to spend billions more to get Feinstein in. The last big hurdle is that she has to win the election to the U.S. Senate in 1994. If Feinstein wins the Senate she will easily become the next President of the U.S in 1996, the most powerful Mishpucka in the world.

Willie Clinton cannot figure out where all the crap that is being dumped down his neck is coming from. He blames the Christian Far Right. But the Mishpucka controlled TV and press secretly is behind Willie's problem—they don't want to entirely destroy him and maybe in the process seriously damage the Demo Party—they just intend to disgrace him enough to the point where the Party will in no way endorse him for reelection, leaving it open for Feinstein.

Even though the Mishpucka political power and money was able to kill the prosecution of the ADL, the two San Francisco Detectives accomplished much. The secret ADL files revealed that Diane Feinstein while Mayor of San Francisco had secretly arranged a liaison between the city's police department and the Jewish Anti-Defamation League in 1979. She had ordered police to work closely with the ADL to smash an outbreak of alleged Anti-Semitism and destroy everyone who was against Jews. Feinstein finally admitted that she had strategy meetings with the leaders of Jew communities about conducting secret sabotage actions

against those involved in alleged incidents against Jews. And had ordered policemen to make contact with the ADL and its paid spy Roy Bullock. One of the San Francisco P.D. Intelligence officers, Thomas J. Gerard turned traitor to America and performed illegal covert operations for Diane Feinstein and the ADL. Gerard began spying on and sabotaging innocent American citizens and making secret records, (more than 12,000 individual files) which he turned over to the Mishpucka spy, Roy Bullock. Gerard's motives for treason came about, he said, "because he had been told that his maternal grandmother was a Jew and supposedly had perished in the holocaust. This led him to want to become a religious Jew."

This is the same reasoning Jonathon Pollard gave when he was caught stealing and delivering National Security Secret documents to Mishpucka agents, and now the great Mishpucka shyster Alan Dershowitz is attempting to get Pollard out of prison. The fact that Pollard was a Jew was sufficient cause for him to put a foreign country's interests and beliefs before America's. I just don't believe it would work for a high ranking Italian to approach an American girl whose job was handling secret documents in the Pentagon and ask her to steal a secret file for him and she would do it because her maternal grandmother was Italian. Why does this work with Americans who have a Jew ancestor?

It obviously is a serious problem. Diane Feinstein can easily get Americans to commit treason anywhere she goes and her daughter, Katherine Feinstein, a Mishpucka shyster appointed to the San Francisco Police Commission to investigate ADL treason, covers up evidence exposing her mother's treasonous crimes and she refuses to step down for having a conflict of interest. With unmitigated Mishpucka gall, Katherine Feinstein tells America, "I don't have any conflict of interest."

The evidence obtained from the raid disclosed that more than one hundred major U.S. city police and Sheriff departments have been infiltrated by the ADL and they have secretly and successfully recruited strategic officers to steal confidential police records and sabotage and frame honest citizens.

One city, Portland, Oregon, fell into an important category and the high ranking police officer involved refused to cooperate with the San Francisco detectives and covered-up involvement of Portland City Officials with the ADL. Captain Dan Noelle, Portland police, is a high ranking police officer in the ADL setup who covered-up and lied about their involvement.

But Noelle did admit that he was connected with the ADL organization and also that he sent secret documents to the ADL regional office in Seattle, Washington. A special directive of February 1985 was discovered in the confiscated ADL files wherein "FBI Director William Webster had ordered special agents in 25 major FBI field offices to establish liaison with Regional ADL Directors in their division and cooperate with them fully," in other words give the Mishpucka whatever files and cooperation they want. One top FBI official, Oliver Buck Revell, when asked about giving the ADL secret FBI files, covered-up; he could only say, "I haven't studied their methods of collecting information."

There is an organization in Oregon called the "Oregon Jews," very wealthy influential and politically powerful Mishpucka.

Vera Katz, Portland's present mayor, and Neil Goldschmidt, past mayor, are very high ranking Mishpucka agents in the ADL. One of their operations, illegal gambling, with the huge profits being used to finance Mishpucka politicians, goes back a long ways. Keep in mind that being Democrat or Republican means nothing; Ronald Reagan was once a Democrat, it's only a matter of convenience when money and power are involved. Back when Reagan first ran for President there was a lot at stake.

In Portland, a church, the "Church of the Conceptual Truth", was a front for illegal gambling. A re-

porter, James Long, on the Portland *Oregonian* had been quietly probing the large scale gambling operations and was going to expose it in the paper. I knew that this operation was part of Judge Jerome Berenson and his law partner, Ben Nordman's gambling ring covering the entire West Coast and the huge profits were being laundered through Nordman's Bank of A. Levy in Oxnard, California. The proceeds were then funnelled to Reagan's Republican Campaign committee for his presidential election. I tipped off Oregon law enforcement agencies, Portland, P.D., State Attorney General and County District Attorney; combined, they raided the phony church and the gambling operations. The Oregon Attorney General filed State Racketeering Influence and Corrupt Organization Act (RICO) violations against the gangsters.

Arrested in the raid was Carl E. Ward, Jr., a lawyer from Berenson and Nordman's law office in Oxnard and Michael H. Wallace, an Oxnard businessman, both close associates of William P. Clark, Reagan's right hand man. Wallace in 1979-80 was Reagan's National Campaign Finance Director, a sensational fund raiser in charge of contributions, he and William P. Clark funnelled all the laundered gambling money into the Presidential campaign funds. Oregon's two U.S. Senators were unaware of this scam and did not receive any of the money derived from the gambling operations. It makes no difference, Democrat or Republican—this time the gambling proceeds go to Diane Feinstein's Democrat campaign. The illegal gambling money is still being laundered through the Bank of A. Levy in Oxnard, Calif.

Oregon's Assistant Attorney General, Timothy M. Wood took depositions from Ward and Wallace (under penalty of perjury) wherein they confessed but the powerful ADL eventually won out, very similarly to District Attorney Arlo Smith in San Francisco.

Carl E. Ward, Jr. was involved in the JFK assassination and also was connected to the Cabazon Indian Reservation gambling and murders, also the Inslaw affair. Carl E. Ward, Jr.'s brother Robert Ward was arrested by the Ventura County Sheriff Department and Secret Service involving a conspiracy to kill Ronald Reagan, George Bush, Jimmy Carter, Jerry Ford, Richard Nixon and all their wives in one swipe when they gathered at the inauguration of Reagan's Library in Simi Valley, California. The killings were to be accomplished by a laser weapon attack.

This massive assassination conspiracy to wipe out a group of people who knew too many secrets was covered-up by the Secret Service and Ventura Sheriff's Department on the Mishpucka orders to conceal the fact that it was a Mishpucka plot.

Illegal gambling still flourishes in Oregon under the control of Mayor Vera Katz with millions of dollars being laundered through banks and then funnelled into the Mishpucka's political campaigns. The Mayor is closely associated with California Senator Feinstein whose husband Richard Blum owns interests in Oregon's huge trucking and Savings and Loan and banking industry and is a highly influential behind the scenes Mishpucka in Oregon.

During Feinstein's 20-million-dollar 1992 Senatorial campaign, 8.4 million dollars became lost and was never found or explained. Several millions came from Bank of America President Richard Rosenberg, another extremely wealthy San Francisco Mishpucka. But in sequence to Feinstein's plot to discredit Willie Clinton and thus eliminate him, the Mishpucka scheme goes deeper. It is at Feinstein's powerful instigation that the women's attack on Senator Packwood is a scam designed to remove Robert Packwood as Senator, to replace him with Vera Katz.

The "Oregon Jews" and Vera Katz, Neil Goldschmidt and Richard Blum control the Portland *Oregonian* newspaper which is beating it into Packwood. And Blum during the recent Teamsters strike made political inroads into the Oregon Teamsters Union. Feinstein has another ambitious political take-over

scam going in the State of Washington where Thomas Foley isn't near so loyal to Clinton as he would have people believe. And this would leave Feinstein in total control of Washington, Oregon and California, the entire West Coast in her run for the Presidency in 1996.

On the TV in July 1994 Feinstein made a serious, great big "slip of the lip". She declared her true colors publicly, "We (meaning Mishpucka politicians and judges) are not afraid of gang members with guns on the street, but of law-abiding citizens with grievances."

Who Feinstein is referring to is us, present day Americans who, like the Colonists back in 1776, filed petitions of grievances to King George and all they got was ignored and further trouble heaped upon them.

In 1776 if those Americans had had their guns taken away from them there would be no America of today. And if the Mishpucka takes away our guns of today there will be no America of tomorrow.

Think about it—think real deep about Feinstein and the Mishpucka!

Now, thinking about the present, right today, about Simpson, O.J., and the *Anatomy of Race Riots and Revolution*, we suddenly find ourselves speeding back through time. Propelled back over 50 years, into mysterious, dark crevasses of the past, and ever keeping in mind that a single source is behind it all, "Everything is connected."

We reach out, back and forth, traveling the murky roads across a half-century of years, back to early 1946. Although he wasn't yet even born, watch as O.J. Simpson emerges as the catalyst—the international event the Mishpucka had schemed for—waited so long for, the most fabulous Hollywood scenario of all time—the gruesome, bloody murders of two young people, a beautiful White woman and a White man, allegedly slain by the woman's former husband, a Black man—a famous, popular, Black man, a football hero and businessman idolized and respected by everybody, both Black and White.

What better circumstances, and set of facts could the Mishpucka ask for—or, had these facts not been by chance at all, but precisely manufactured, made to order—a setup, the greatest frame-up of all time. A setup to instigate, foment and incite hate, horrendous hate between Black and White—bloody race riots—death and hell throughout every city in the U.S. and at the same time get rid of O.J., a Black hero who everyone looked up to and who could be followed as a leader. What better reason to then "declare" a Presidential National Emergency Order placing the entire country under military control, halting and putting an abrupt end to all civil process and any and all Constitutional Rights in America—we ourselves, inexcusably, both Black and White will have stupidly thrown ourselves right into the evil hands of the Mishpucka, just as they have planned we would; there will be no more Rights for White or Black.

Early in 1946 and through 1948 I was a Los Angeles-Policeman working patrol in University Division and plainclothes in Metropolitan Division out of the old Lincoln Heights City Jail, North Ave. 19. Then transferring to Hollywood Division the first of 1949. I'd watched Harry Pregerson as a young law student, and later as a shyster lawyer involve himself and profit in organized crime, racetrack wire service, murder, gambling, prostitution, extortion and drugs, etc. with gangsters Mickey Cohen, Abe and Hy Phillips, Sidney Bocarsky and Nathan Turkebtahn. I observed the above named gangsters meet in Old China Town and other places with Benny Wong and Abraham Davidian, notorious drug dealers and smugglers. Abraham Davidian was a member of the International Davidian Crime Family which is connected all the way up the line to the Waco Davidian holocaust.

Davidian and Wong had a huge, million-dollar drug caper going with Mickey Cohen, Pregerson and the others. L.A.P.D. and Federal Narcotics busted Davidian and he agreed to testify against Cohen and Pregerson and other top L.A. city politicians and judges.

Davidian was hidden out and protected as a government witness by Federal Narcotic agents when he was murdered, shot and killed. That blew the whole case and let Cohen and Pregerson off the hook. Presently a federal appeal court judge, Pregerson, in the Rodney King trial, made a key ruling to allow excluded evidence into the federal trial of four L.A.P.D. officers which convicted Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell. This was testimony which had been given during the Ventura County trial in which the four officers in the King case were found innocent. The judge in the Ventura County, King trial was Stanley Weisberg, who manipulated and whipped the trial into a racial frenzy of hatred that incited the second Watts riot within a few short minutes after the verdict was read.

One year before that Superior Court trial started in Simi Valley and the second Watts riot occurred, I handed an affidavit to Chief Daryl F. Gates, the NAACP, and TV and newspaper services, etc., with information and evidence of the Mishpucka's Race Riot and Revolution Conspiracy that was being precipitated. A copy of the affidavit is part of this report. As will be seen, this conspiracy comes from a single source.

L.A.P.D. Homicide investigated a double murder and, with the L.A. District Attorney, convicted two Mishpucka assassins from Israel, Joseph Yakaria and Jehuda Avital who were connected to Irving Rubin's JDL and the ADL. This involved a drug deal and a large sum of money. Mishpucka drug peddlers, Esther and Ele Ruven, were killed with knives and their bodies and pieces were thrown in a trash bin.

In Palo Alto, California, in November 1992, an observant police officer, in an excellent performance of his duty to protect the safety and welfare of the citizens, arrested two Israeli assassins on their way to commit a double murder of a man and his wife. Two Rabbis, Austin Yoncy Feld and his brother, Scott Leon Feld, who had traveled all the way from Israel to commit this double murder, would have sliced the throats and stabbed the victims to death and been back in Israel almost before the bodies were discovered had it not been for the keen-eyed officer. And then: who else—maybe some innocent person accused and convicted—and all the while the Mishpucka laughing in the background as they turned it into a racially motivated crime (the intended victims were Jews) with the able assistance of the TV and news media.

The Rabbis Feld possessed detailed diagrams of the intended victims' home, murderous knives, ski masks and plastic handcuffs in their rental car when arrested. No one in their right mind will ever believe that these two Mishpucka assassins had come all the way from Israel just to pay a friendly social call on the victims in their bedroom in the middle of the night. These paid assassins had powerful connections with ADL Headquarters in Los Angeles, San Francisco and New York, who immediately secretly went to work to kill the charges against them.

Several weeks after the arrest of the two Rabbis the two San Francisco detectives came to Los Angeles with warrants to search the ADL Headquarters and seize and remove evidence. Stanley Scheinbaum, the head of the L.A. Police Commission, secretly gave Chief Willie Williams acrimonious orders not to allow any L.A.P.D. officers to assist the San Francisco detectives to enter the ADL Headquarters.

Stanley Scheinbaum, a Mishpucka, is a secret agent of the ADL and of other organizations sworn to the overthrow of the United States of America.

Being dedicated law officers the two San Francisco detectives bravely, without hesitation even though they had definite qualms about their own personal safety, entered the den of assassins. Without any "backup officers" from the L.A.P.D. they removed approximately one ton of secret files that the ADL had compiled on innocent, unsuspecting citizens. These were files used by the Mishpucka for purposes of sabotaging, framing and blackjacking citizens and politicians into doing their evil bidding in all sorts of treasonous scams

against America and its people.

It was way back in those days, 1946 that I and other L.A.P.D. officers who were interfering with the Mishpuckas criminal operations unknowingly became victims, case numbers in the ADL secret files and marked for destruction.

An associate of mine was told by Arlo Smith, the District Attorney of San Francisco himself, that my file dating back to 1946 was among the ton of records seized and removed from the ADL headquarters in L.A. in December, 1992. Also that my thick, nearly fifty-years-old file was current, right up to 1992.

In 1993 I spent two entire days trying to contact Arlo Smith at his office to see my file, but he refused to talk with me. I must assume that my file later on, along with all the others, was returned to the ADL when Smith cut his "deal" with them.

One L.A. officer, Sgt. Charlie Stoker met his early, sad fate in 1947. Stoker was assigned to Administrative Vice and many times I had given him info on vice activities in my division and worked with him on it.

Prostitution we all know has been around for a long time, also Hollywood Madams. Theirs is a closed circuit, a network, an unbroken chain of hierarchy right up to the present. Back in 1947 when Charlie busted Brenda Allen, Hollywood's premiere Madam, and snatched her little black book with all her customers listed, it included some mighty important "clients" from clear back in Washington, D.C.

Stoker wanted to prosecute and convict them all but he grossly underestimated their connections and power. It turned out, unfortunately for Charlie, that many of Brenda's clients were also among the top politicians and drug dealers and gangsters that Abraham Davidian had squealed on, also even after all these years some of them are still in high office and have grown even more powerful through their corrupt operations.

We knew nothing of the Mishpucka in those days—particularly we didn't know that Mickey Cohen and his tight group of Jewish judges and lawyers in the D.A.'s office that he controlled were part of a giant organization. And that this evil organization was led by Rabbis, a bloodline going back for thousands of years. God only knows what we would have done if we had known it—probably died of fright. They confiscated Brenda's little black book and Charlie Stoker was destroyed—he died a broken man.

Hollywood Madams are the best source of information in the world, they know everything that goes on, even in Europe and the land of Arabia. The FBI and KGB are small time pikers when it comes to comparing the extent of their information and ability with Hollywood Madams.

Recently a top Hollywood Madam, Heidi Fleiss was busted. She also had a little black book listing her "clients", influential, wealthy bankers, judges, lawyers, politicians, Hollywood producers and drug dealers from the West Coast to the East Coast. Fleiss has boasted that she could have exerted enough pressure because of who and what she knows to have changed the NAFTA vote if she had wanted. And Fleiss is a Mishpucka Madam.

In the early 1980s I got a phone call from Hollywood, it was LeFleur, "The Flower" (my book, 1987, Chapter 41). "The Flower" was an "old time" Hollywood Madam, in the past she had given me some fantastic information. I hadn't heard from her in a long time. She was very shook up over something.

Marvin Pancoast, a friend of hers, had just been found guilty of murdering a prostitute. The victim, Vicki Morgan, was not just another beautiful Hollywood whore come to a bad end, she was Alfred Bloomingdale's girlfriend. Bloomingdale was an extremely wealthy Hollywood Mishpucka, he and his wife Betsy were President Ronald Reagan and Nancy's best friends and their constant White House companions.

Vicki had at one time been one of Flower's working girls. They were good friends and Vicki had told her that Alfred had been bringing his high ranking politi-

cal buddies from Washington, D.C. to her place and were carrying on outrageous sadomasochistic sex parties with Vicki and other prostitutes. Vicki hated it and felt that Bloomingdale was going to renege on his word to provide her with a large monthly sum of money for the rest of her life like he promised.

So Vicki and her boyfriend Marvin secretly made Audio-Video tapes of all the sex parties and the participants from Washington, D.C.. Flower had seen the pictures and one of the D.C. big shots was Caspar Weinberger, the Secretary of Defense.

Robert Steinberg was the original lawyer for Marvin Pancoast and a copy of the video tapes came into his hands. Steinberg told *CBS News* that the individuals in the tape were from Washington, D.C., one was a businessman, three government appointees and an elected official. He claimed that he viewed the tapes with a lawyer and someone from the Justice Department.

Pancoast then got another defense lawyer, Arthur Barends, who he told about the tapes and that they were extremely embarrassing to the Reagan Administration and involved serious violations of National Security. This was because of the Secretary of Defense and other government officials being involved with the businessman who was an agent from a foreign country.

The attorney for Pancoast, Arthur Barends made a lot of fuss and big noise just to make the defense look good. But it was all a pretense, a sham because they knew that Mishpucka Judge David Horowitz wasn't about to let any of those sex orgies into the trial and reveal the fact as evidence that other suspects had far greater motives for killing Morgan than Pancoast had and Pancoast was found guilty.

In context, the other night I watched *Larry King Live* on TV, his guests were Gerry Spence and former U.S. Attorney General Richard Thornburgh and Jack Tenner, an L.A. County Superior Court Judge. The subject of their discussion was, "Racial Discrimination" involving O.J. Simpson's double-murder trial. Spence or Thornburgh said something about the jury and Judge Tenner became highly incensed, "How would either of you like it if you were Black and on trial for murder and all the lawyers and judges in the courtroom were White, or if you were White and all the lawyers and judges in court were Black?" To stir the pot of race hatred Larry King threw in a stupid but deliberate comment.

But to review Marvin Pancoast's trial for murder where the Judge, David Horowitz was a Jew, the prosecutor Stanley Weisberg was a Jew, the defense attorney Arthur Barends was a Jew, the witness, lawyer Robert Steinberg, was a Jew and his lawyer Leonard Levine was a Jew, and the Mishpucka they were covering up for, Caspar Weinberger was a Jew, and Superior Court Judge Jack Tenner didn't get even slightly indignant over this travesty. And how far would Marvin Pancoast have got if he had screamed that the courtroom was full of Jews?

Even though Robert Shapiro, O.J. Simpson's lawyer has raised the same issue of other suspects and has evidence and indications that other suspects have far greater motives and opportunity to commit the grizzly double-murder than O.J.—what if this is all just a big fuss, and Shapiro is just making a big noise like Arthur Barends did to make the defense look good—then Lance Ito rules the same way in O.J.'s trial as Horowitz did in Pancoast's trial there will be no defense left—O.J. will be dead.

Is this what is happening to O.J. Simpson, are his lawyers just like lawyer Arthur Barends for Marvin Pancoast, "just making a lot of noise to make the defense lawyers look good", like they are really trying, but also at the same time they have a dual purpose of inciting the emotional issue of White and Black racial hate and discrimination.

Then when Simpson is found guilty after all the Black people have been convinced that he is innocent and has been framed by the White people the Mishpucka has accomplished their Race Riot and Revolution Con-

**spiracy:** another Rodney King setup, the L.A.P.D has another terrible, murderous riot on their hands.

But what if Simpson is found innocent, Mishpucka lawyer Gloria Allred will go ape (have you seen her on TV?). Will Janet Reno, the Justice Department, in the name of assaulted women and civil rights and racial discrimination violations then indict O.J. Simpson and try him again, this time in federal court, convict him and sentence him to federal prison like the Justice Department did the two L.A.P.D Officers, Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell?

After this the Black people will be even more convinced that O.J. Simpson has been framed by the White people. The Mishpucka propaganda has successfully incited the most terrible race hatred tensions imaginable, TV, radio and newspaper propaganda of the most insidious kind. Whipping human emotions beyond endurance, O.J. Simpson will be used by the Mishpucka the same as was the Rodney King case—the L.A.P.D and the Police Departments across the nation will face the greatest Race Riot and Revolution catastrophe ever to hit America—"it's in the oven...cooking."

### WILL EVERY CITY IN THE COUNTRY BURN?

Will this be the cause for the Presidential Declaration of a National Disaster and Emergency to be imposed—will Willie Clinton suspend all Civil process, Civil Rights and Constitutional protections? Will all Congressional hearings and governmental process be halted—shut down, and a panel of United Nations foreigners put in command of America?

But Robert Shapiro will still end up living in O.J.'s five-million-dollar house.

The ADL of B'nai B'rith has a file on O.J. Simpson; he has been a marked man. Treasonous officers in the L.A.P.D.—some are bloodline Mishpuckas who have infiltrated into the Department and others are motivated like San Francisco officer Thomas Gerard was into committing clandestine operations for the ADL. Officer spies have been turning confidential police files and Intelligence information over to the Los Angeles ADL headquarters. And also turn in their own personal reports on other officers that they spy on regarding their racist proclivities, and these reports go to Stanley Scheinbaum who controls the promotional list of the L.A.P.D.

The Mishpucka have long harbored terrible fears that the Black people were becoming too smart for their own good, and were getting wise to them and the fact that they weren't really philanthropists, do-good people, like pretending that they have the Black people's best interest and civil rights at heart. They fear the Black people are becoming organized from the bottom up and not from the top down as in the past with the phony, treacherous leaders like Mayor Thomas Bradley and Reverend Brookins who sold them out and kept them in the dark as to how they were used in their scam with Rabbi Marvin Hier when they extorted 25 million dollars from the Coors Company.

The Mishpucka has put Jesse Jackson in his place—discredited him, he is no longer recognized as a powerful leader or threat to them.

But the Mishpucka have horrible fears, nightmares of Farrakhan and his strong leadership abilities even though they have him contained. Then reports from their 'spies in the LAPD began coming in to the ADL that O.J. Simpson was a leader type, a possibly powerful popular leader who could unite the Black people and also that he had been meeting and talking to Farrakhan and his representatives. Also the Black people were becoming too knowledgeable, organized and influential in the Hollywood movie and TV industry. They now understood and had mastered the Mishpucka agent and talent shenanigans—that part of the shenanigans and manipulations where the big money and power lies and has been monopolized by Jew lawyers since Hollywood began.

The ADL has a thick, active file on O.J. Simpson and has spent huge sums of money on tracking him and his activities and the members of his family.

A fanatical, treasonous female Mishpucka, Elizabeth Holtzman from New York, authored and forced an insidious Amendment to the Immigration and Nationality Act through Congress. This vicious Amendment enabled Holtzman to set up what she called the Office of Special Investigations (OSI) within the Department of Justice.

Holtzman then hired a crew of frenzied, fanatical Mishpucka shysters at outrageous salaries (paid for by taxpayers) to conduct witch-hunts and to slander and frame people by calling them "Nazis". These were innocent people who had immigrated to this country, gotten jobs and worked hard and were loyal American citizens.

The Mishpucka Race Riot and Revolution operation has one purpose only—to fan the flames of race-hatred and perpetuate and bolster the Mishpuckas failing propaganda of the alleged Holocaust, Chapter 40 and 41, (1987) of my book *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*. Neal Sherbinsky, aka Sher, a crazed Mishpucka fanatic was appointed the Chief of Investigations of the OSI.

Sher and his Mishpucka associate Stephen Trottsky, aka Trott (and now a federal appeal court judge) accused John Demjanjuk of being a Nazi war criminal named "Ivan the Terrible". The 63-year-old Demjanjuk was unconstitutionally transported to Israel where he was kept in close confinement, (solitary) for years under penalty of execution. Demjanjuk was ultimately cleared of all the OSI charges against him and allowed to return to America.

Chapter 31,34,44 of my book (1987), *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*.

In L.A. federal court, Sher and Trott were forcing their insane Mishpucka chaos and Holocaust propaganda on Andrya Artukovic. They were trying to extradite the 85-year-old Croation to Yugoslavia for alleged crimes. Held prisoner during the extradition proceedings, Artukovic is legally blind. Confined to a wheelchair, he suffered from a variety of heart and brain problems and is a victim of Alzheimer's and Parkinson's disease. After his arrest he suffered strokes partly paralyzing his face. He also has aortic aneurysm and brain atrophy.

The prosecutor, a Mishpucka Assistant State Attorney David Nimmea, hired a Mishpucka psychiatrist, Saul J. Faerstein to testify that Artukovic was competent and well able to be extradited. Saul Faerstein is a master of Psychedelic, mind controlling drugs and takes his orders from Sher. Based on Faerstein's false testimony Nimmea claimed it was clear that Artukovic should be sent to Yugoslavia to face crimes of murder.

Artukovic's lawyer was a Jew, G.B. Fleischman who took a strange stance for a Jew; he stated, "When I took the case, I assumed Artukovic was probably guilty but even so I would defend him. I am an experienced extradition lawyer and I have been a Civil Rights lawyer a long time. I am convinced Artukovic's Civil Rights have been destroyed and needs the best lawyer he can get. I take the position you can't do this to an old man in America, and in the process I have come to believe he is innocent of the alleged war crimes he is charged with."

"As a result of his decision Fleischman received unbelievable, cruel treatment and threats of death at the hands of the Mishpucka. Frightening phone calls threatening to blow him up in his car if he defended Artukovic were stark reality. Fleischman's process-server, for 23 years, Armand Grant, an ADL Mishpucka who owned California Attorney Services, refused to serve any more process for him; he said, "It is not in the best interests of my company to continue our business relationship."

"Fleischman also lost all his Jew clients who accused him of being a renegade Jew."

"Irving Rubin, the murderous thug who heads the

Jewish Defense League (JDL) went to Fleischman's Hollywood condominium with three more gangsters and threatened him. They had to be removed forcibly from the building by security guards."

"The Simon Wiesenthal Center for Holocaust Studies made harassing calls and Rabbi Abraham Cooper ordered Jews to call Fleischman and express their anger and outrage against him. Hundreds of wild, milling Jews showed up at the court proceedings to harass Fleischman. Screaming "Pig and Traitor", they spit in his face. Several members of the JDL were arrested for violence and U.S. Marshals had to escort Fleischman to his car. Irving Rubin knew that their Mishpucka demonstrations had to be kept alive and on the front pages of the newspaper and on TV to bolster their Holocaust propaganda, he screamed out ridiculous, insane threats, "Artukovic, your days are numbered." The 85-year-old mentally incapacitated man in the wheelchair did not even know what was going on. Some of the wild, violent Jews were arrested and others took a live pig to Fleischman's office where they turned it loose and continued the uproar."

"There was a deep, sinister reason for the tumultuous ruckus, not just the fact that Fleischman, a Jew, was representing an alleged Nazi war criminal but he had made the statement that, I believe Artukovic is innocent. If Fleischman should prove in court that Artukovic hadn't killed any Jews at all much less the 700,000 they claimed he had it could be disastrous. It could presage the total collapse of the entire Holocaust propaganda."

"Rabbi Abraham Cooper tried desperately to force Fleischman to drop Artukovic and extradite him as swiftly as possible and dispose of him. In ultimate hypocrisy Rabbi Cooper made clear the partition Jews must keep between themselves and the "country" they happen to be living in. He ruled, every defendant had a right to counsel, but, people in the Jewish community are outraged that a Jew would take this case for Artukovic."

In an amazing answer Fleischman castigated the Rabbi and the Jews; he said, "I am an American lawyer first and a Jewish lawyer second, if these people can not understand that then there is not much I can really do about it. I have given up explaining it to them."

"John De Lorean, the automobile manufacturing tycoon was arrested in a hotel at L.A. International Airport for smuggling 220 lbs. of cocaine, valued at 24 million dollars into the country. Within hours after his arrest William Morgan Hetrick was picked up in Hollywood."

"A sensational TV and newspaper dramatized trial followed the arrests. Lawyer Howard Weitzman represented De Lorean. Hetrick was a pilot for a Ventura lawyer, Lyman Smith, who owned Maverick International Airlines Inc. Smith owned two large jets that he was using to fly live registered cattle to Iran for the Shah and then bringing back cocaine to the States in the jets."

"Lawyer Lyman Smith, who was about to be appointed as judge to the Ventura Superior court, and his wife were both found bludgeoned to death at home in bed."

"The District Attorney, Michael Bradbury, framed a suspect and arrested him. The case against the defendant smelled so bad that Bradbury lost it at the Preliminary hearing. The real murderers, the Mishpucka, were never caught. William Morgan Hetrick was seen and heard arguing in a loud voice with Judge Richard Heaton in his chambers. Shortly after this Judge Heaton and his wife were killed in a mysterious airplane crash. They had taken off from Santa Paula airport in their Beechcraft Debonair and mysteriously crashed in Winslow, Arizona. William Morgan Hetrick operated an airplane repair and maintenance company at Santa Paula Airport and was considered a genius at making gadgets—things that could mysteriously cause a plane to unexplainably crash. The real operator and brains behind the cocaine smuggling operation was California State Appellate Court Judge Hymie Blitzberg,

aka Steven J. Stone in Ventura. And lawyer Howard Weitzman was cognizant of all the murderous activities while representing John De Lorean. William Morgan Hetrick never testified at the trial and it is believed that he has been hidden out by the government. Chapter 31, 34, 44, (1987) my book *There's a Fish in the Courthouse.* [More quoting:]

"As most people know, Vincent Bugliosi, presently a Hollywood lawyer and writer, was the L.A. District Attorney who prosecuted Charlie Manson and his Family. During this sensational Los Angeles multiple murder trial the judge had held back some evidence.

"This excluded evidence was a list made up by Manson of some top Hollywood stars who were to be killed by Manson's Family. Frank Sinatra was on the top of the list. These Hollywood murders were to be setup to look like it was done by Black people for the express purpose of creating racial hatred and riots.

"This list of stars was leaked to a L.A. newspaper reporter, Bill Farr, who wrote it all up in melodramatic style. Angered, the judge ordered Farr to reveal who had leaked the evidence; Farr refused to tell him and was sent to jail for contempt. William French Smith, President Ronald Reagan's friend and U.S. Attorney General was involved in the conspiracy.

"Bugliosi wanted the inflammable, excluded evidence planted in the paper. It would further incriminate Manson in the already sensational "multi-murder" trial and bring fame to Bugliosi for convicting him, but there was another highly important purpose which was to incite White and Black race-hatred.

"Bill Farr revealed to me that it was Bugliosi who had leaked the evidence to him after he realized he was only going to live a short while longer.

"Flower, the Madam, had also told me that, to her knowledge, Bugliosi was the person who took Vicki Morgan's tape recording back to Washington, D.C. He represented it as being the original and only existing tape and got a large sum of money from the people involved."

Not only the most evil, murderous organization in the world's history, the ADL is the "richest", the most highly financed. The San Francisco ADL Headquarters has a fifty-million-dollar annual outlay of cash—spent on paying spies in law enforcement for intelligence files, sabotaging, framing, and assassinating people who get in their way.

This fifty million that they admit to is actually closer to one hundred million for their secret conspiratorial operations. Including the ADL's Headquarters in San Diego, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Portland and Seattle their financial operating hoard is conservatively estimated at nearly one billion dollars. With their main headquarters in New York City, massive Washington, D.C. operation, and headquarters in every large city in the United States the ADL's huge "network operations" annually amount to more than one hundred billion dollars, with another hundred billion instantly available if exigencies occur.

The magnitude of the ADL "spider web" of corrupt political campaigns, spying, sabotage and assassination is staggering, very difficult for Americans to conceive.

If you take just one individual Rabbi operation, examine it closely and how much money it generates it is then easier to see, to focus and realize the overall picture of this huge funnel of money pouring like Colorado River water through the huge Boulder Dam pipelines.

Rabbi Abraham Low was convicted of conspiracy to launder millions of dollars in drug money. Operating out of the Mogen Abraham synagogue in the Fairfax Jew Community of Los Angeles, Rabbi Low was laundering as much as five million dollars a week. That is two-hundred-and-fifty-million dollars a year, and it is unknown how many years he operated or in addition how much the Rabbi separately made in drug sales alone.

The Rabbis' operations handle anything they get their hands on; Rabbi Low was also convicted of depos-

iting a stolen and forged cashier check for \$496,000.00. The Rabbi was operating through crooked diamond dealers and a "holy network" of phony Jewish charities and nonprofit groups. These charities and nonprofit groups are a typical Mishpucka scam—refer to the phony church operation in Portland, Oregon.

It has to be understood that the Mishpucka gangsters are allowed to operate scams on their own but they are only allowed to keep a specific amount as for themselves. Of course this portion is a generous amount but the balance goes to the ADL where it is joined with the money from other Mishpucka scams and transported to their "super-safe" concealment hundreds of feet below the surface of the burning sands of Dimona.

Michael Milken, along with his small crew of Jew confederates, all wizards at stealing money in extremely complicated scams, stole a minimum of a trillion dollars from Americans—do you think he was allowed by the Mishpucka to keep it all—certainly not. He got to keep his percentage; the balance, a fantastic sum, went to you-know-where.

This incredible drain of United States money is replaced by the Fed, Alan Greenspan printing off more useless bills. It is catching up with us—sleeping Americans had better look around, see what is happening to them—I won't be able to bear the shrill screams of, "Why didn't somebody do something?"

Chapter 46, (1987) of my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*: "President Ronald Reagan nominated Alex Kozinsky to a lifetime appointment to the U.S. Federal Appeals Court in San Francisco. A thirty-five-year-old Jew born in Russia, Kozinsky mysteriously had become an attorney for Pres. Reagan and a law clerk to Chief Justice Warren Burger. This treasonous Mishpucka was actually allowed to ghostwrite decisions that were critical to the people of America, then made law by Chief Justice of the United States Warren Burger.

"Ridiculously, Kozinsky had become Chief Judge of the U.S. Claims Court where this vicious agent provocateur sabotaged and thwarted investigations into military waste and procurement fraud (which had to do with Israel's gangster gunrunning operations). Kozinsky then conspired to destroy loyal Federal employees who had exposed these frauds against the U.S.. Two American watchdog groups and the Government Accountability Project along with federal employees demanded a Senate investigation into this Israeli saboteur's corruption and treason.

"Former Deputy Special Counsel of the U.S. Claims Court, Jessie James, accused Kozinsky of making outright lies and statements to the Senate Judiciary Committee at Kozinsky's confirmation hearing, May 17, 1985. All this had no effect, understandably the head of the Judiciary Committee is the traitorous Strom Thurmond. Thurmond is the Senator who covered-up the 50 calibre machine gun for Reagan's National Security Advisor, William P. Clark, who was one of the original conspirators clear back in 1958 of the Race-Riot and Revolution conspiracy.

"Senator Thurmond was aided and abetted by two cowardly Senators on the Judicial Committee, Paul Simon of Illinois and Dennis DeConcini of Arizona."

Now, in 1994, Alex Kozinsky, who sits in Pasadena, Calif., is firmly entrenched with Federal Appeal Court Judges Harry Pregerson and Stephen R. Reinhardt and the superior numbers of hardened Mishpucka gangsters who have usurped the American Judicial System and block and thwart every legal effort Americans file in court.

Alex Kozinsky presently has a real insidious Mishpucka operation going wherein he is changing and replacing the usage of words and terminology of the American Judicial system to that of the *Mishna*, the Jew Law of Rabbi Juda.

Kozinsky has a program of interjecting words like Chutzpah, describing Russian Jew judges, schlemiels, nebbishes, shtick, kibitzing, tsoris, all these Yiddish words and more with their sly conflicting meanings are

being set up to be used and eventually take over the English legal language. They are presently being taught in American law schools by what the Mishpucka calls "law professors".

As an example Kozinsky defines Chutzpah as "brave", a brave judge but the real Yiddish meaning is laid out by Victor Ostrovsky, a Jew trained by the Mossad, and who wrote the book, *By Way of Deception*. Ostrovsky explains "Chutzpah": "This is Chutzpah: you shit in front of a guy's door, then you knock on his door and ask for toilet paper, that's Chutzpah."

Kozinsky trained a Mishpucka, Eugene Volokh, to be his clerk and to work diligently at switching the English legal language to the *Mishna*, (the Jew law). Then it was arranged to place Volokh in the extremely critical, advantageous position as the clerk for Justice Sandra Day O'Connor of the United States Supreme Court.

Volokh is in Washington, D.C. working harder than hell at switching the courts from English to Yiddish, Oy Vay! Oy Vay! The extremely important question is, is Sandra Day O'Connor part of this treasonous scheme or is she just naive in this Mishpucka operation dubbed, "A linguistic tribunal now in session, Judge Alex Kozinsky presiding."

Anyone who thinks an American can get due process in court is Nus.

The ADL, the "strong arm weapon" of B'nai B'rith was created in 1914, 80 years ago and has been killing people ever since, Murder Incorporated. The ADL's entire creation and purpose for existing is its specialty in secret operations of extortion, corrupt political campaigns, drugs, money laundering and espionage (spying, offensive surveillance, staking out people's homes, employment and activities of spies and secret agents) and the destruction of any person who gets in their way, (assassination). And O.J. Simpson was in their way, but in the ADL's twisted thinking there was a much better way of disposing of O.J. than just cutting his throat and killing him. The ADL loves the strategy, the thought of killing two birds, (maybe even a dozen) with one stone.

Everything is connected, (1987) in my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*. "Starting in 1960 when JFK was set up by Mishpucka Joey Bishop to meet Marilyn Monroe at Peter Lawford's house party in Santa Monica. And Marilyn Monroe was set up by the Mishpucka in their evil, twisted conspiracy to pick JFK's mind regarding his intentions toward Israel."

This conspiracy required Hollywood lover-boys to get next to Marilyn, pick her brain, learn everything they could about JFK. Also in this operation were Psychiatrists Dr. Ralph Greenson and Dr. Hyman Engleberg, deluging her with psychedelic drugs and mind control manipulation.

The Mishpucka, in numerous Hollywood books and TV documentaries, push the story real hard that Marilyn Monroe was very angry at Bobby Kennedy because he broke off their romance and that she was going to hold a press conference and expose everything about them—and that is the reason Bobby Kennedy killed her—but that is a lie. It was just the opposite, shortly before she was killed Marilyn had made desperation attempts at a pay telephone, using coins, trying to reach either JFK or Bobby to warn them. Marilyn had discovered the plot by Mickey Cohen and Menachem Begin to sabotage the Kennedys—Marilyn had only the best of thoughts about the Kennedys and would never have harmed them. What got Marilyn killed was her screaming at Georgie Piscitelli that she was going to tell the Kennedys the entire plot, Piscitelli got his orders straight from Cohen and Begin to murder Marilyn.

This is exactly what got Nicole Simpson murdered—she had discovered that she was surrounded by Hollywood lover-boys, people that were pretexting her to death, using her to pick her brain about O.J., his friends, relatives and other Black people with whom she had friendships, contact and association with. Nicole had discovered that these people were paid spies working for a mysterious organization, Mishpucka ADL.

Regardless of her marital situation Nicole still had strong family ties, loyalty and emotions. O.J. was the father of her children, she never at anytime had wanted harm or danger to befall O.J. either physical or for his commercial ventures or future success as a businessman or for any possible connections with Farrakhan.

The lover-boys constant picking of her brain about O.J. and his connections alerted Nicole and she began suspecting their real motives.

Confronting them with these facts was what got Nicole, just like Marilyn Monroe, Mary Mercadante and Vicki Morgan killed.

One of the ADL's top priorities was putting together a program binding and guaranteeing that nation-wide the Black vote would go one hundred percent for Bill Clinton. Without this solid vote the Democrats would never succeed. (Presently this Black vote is being manipulated to go to Diane Feinstein.)

Hundreds-of-millions of dollars were spent by the ADL to cover-up Mayor Bradley's and Reverend Brookins' extortion of Coors and the fact that Rabbi Marvin Hier was involved in it. This huge source of money from the ADL was used by Stanley Scheinbaum to get Bradley to setup a Commission to investigate the L.A.P.D. in the Rodney King affair. The Christopher Commission was a setup to smash the L.A.P.D. hierarchy and put Stanley Scheinbaum in command as head of the Police Commission where he now controls the L.A.P.D..

Warren Christopher, Andrea Ordin and Mickey Kantor, all Mishpuckas and secret agents of the ADL were appointed to this commission. Christopher, a shyster lawyer, was promised the position of Secretary of State, Ordin would be Attorney General and Kantor, a shyster lawyer who had hung around doing little jobs for Mayor Bradley (like the Coors extortion), would head the Trade Commission if they succeeded in delivering the nation's Black vote which they accomplished through the publicity and propaganda they generated in the Rodney King case.

Clinton was elected and Christopher and Kantor got their appointments but we were able to stop Ordin through some back door pressure.

Clinton had to keep his basic promise to Ordin by nominating two more ADL Mishpuckas, Zoe Baird and Kimba Wood, who were also stopped, but the pressure mounted and Clinton was able to force Janet Reno in as the U.S. Attorney General.

When the two San Francisco P.D. detectives raided the San Francisco and Los Angeles ADL headquarters they exposed a multitude of the treasonous Mishpucka's espionage and financial setup.

Roy Bullock in San Francisco who has been a paid agent and spy saboteur for the ADL for forty years had received hundreds of thousands of dollars for his activities.

David Gurvitz was Bullock's counterpart in the Los Angeles ADL headquarters.

From a secret account in the City National Bank in L.A. David Lehrer issued large checks to Bullock and Gurvitz who cashed them and paid in cash their secret spies in law enforcement and agents such as the Hollywood lover-boys for their services. The ADL also had secret funds setup in various other banks, one secret account being under the false name of L. Patterson at City National Bank. David Lehrer admitted, "We have lots of secret accounts and funds, I'm the signatory." Lehrer and Hochman transfer huge sums from secret accounts to Gurvitz and Bullock who make direct payments to the assassins. These payments are cashier checks and checks that were cashed by the assassins who took them to other secret accounts at designated banks. The canceled checks are kept concealed in Hochman's possession. The issue dates of these documents correspond to and tie in chronologically and in other ways to assassinations and double-murders herein revealed.

Bullock told FBI agents that for years and years the ADL had made huge payments to him designed to disguise the ADL Organization as the source.

Former Senator Alan Cranston, while a United States Senator, was a paid operator, a spy and informant for the ADL, and had especially close relations with Irwin Suall, the Director of the New York ADL Headquarters.

One of the ADL's secret paymasters for years was Los Angeles shyster, Bruce Hochman. A trusted Mishpucka, Hochman received money direct from the ADL and deposited it in his own account then wrote checks to secret spies, informants and assassins. Hochman admitted that he had been involved in this secret ADL payoff operation for more than twenty-five years.

ADL spies, agents and informants are used for every type of operation imaginable, the lover-boys pretexted Nicole Simpson in every devious way in the world trying to elicit information from her and make reports to their spymasters. They obtained information that made it very helpful in staking out individual homes and conducting surveillance of their marks (victims). The law firm of Bruce Hochman acted as an intermediary in these operations, both in Los Angeles and San Francisco.

L.A.P.D. Chief Willie Williams received his orders direct from his leader, Stanley K. Scheinbaum: do not assist the San Francisco officers in any way to raid the ADL Headquarters or help them investigate the ADL's operations.

Several Black leaders, Mervyn Dymally, former L.A. City Councilman Robert Farrell and Arab Americans voiced complaints that they were victims of the ADL spying and sabotage, also that Irving Rubin, the leader of the JDL, a branch of the ADL, was involved in the murder of an Arab person who objected to the ADL's criminal operation. Stanley Scheinbaum then instructed Chief Willie Williams to placate the complaints of these people, Chief Williams told them, "These allegations are taken very seriously, an internal investigation has been undertaken and the results of the investigation when it is completed will be made public." That was June 1993, over one year ago and no investigative report or any results have been made public yet, however, it is now high time that action be taken—legal action in the O.J. Simpson double-murder case.

After many years in law enforcement, criminal intelligence and also three-and-a-half years as the Chief Investigator for the Ventura County Public Defender Office I know how things operate from both sides of the fence, how defense lawyers and prosecution lawyers think—egos, political pressures and whatever they can get away with. At issue is, will O.J. Simpson get a fair trial?

From the very beginning it has been trick and device—a secret Grand Jury was in session, then out of the clear blue sky a 911-tape is released by the police department featuring O.J. assaulting Nicole—political intrigue—but think about it, I know how things like that are worked behind the scenes—that tape, never in a thousand years, would that have been released unless Stanley K. Scheinbaum ordered Chief Willie Williams to do it.

Now what did that ADL strategy accomplish, what was its purpose? First, to sensationalize the case with 24-hour-a-day dramatization.

Second, the prosecution and defense both agreed in harmony that the 911-tape had biased and prejudiced the Grand Jury. That consequently the Grand Jury should be killed and a Preliminary Hearing held instead.

But, this is not [*legally*] so—the Grand Jury is not bound by the rules of evidence in this event—it was perfectly legal and not prejudicial for them to consider and deliberate the incident of the 911-tape to indict. But, the 911-tape might not have been allowed at a Preliminary Hearing, so it had to be made public first.

Now we have a full blown sensational Preliminary Hearing set up on television for everyone in the world to see and hear. Think about this—both the defense and

prosecution wanted this instead of a nice, quiet Grand Jury indictment and they both agreed to kill the Grand Jury investigation on a phony premise. A question arises, is the Mishpucka ADL pulling the puppet strings on both sides?

Simpson's lawyer, Howard Weitzman allowed him to be questioned and make possible incriminating statements. Then, putting on a phony act, declares that he did his best to stop O.J. from talking to the police. Weitzman and others, in an attempt to set O.J. up so that he would have to eventually plead insanity (which means conviction), concocted a letter allegedly written by O.J. They then caused it to be splashed across the screen in another astounding dramatic sensation where, to everybody in the world, it sounded for sure like a suicide letter. Then Robert Shapiro was brought in as O.J.'s lawyer to cover for Weitzman who was getting too involved in the machinations, which might be questioned if he remained.

Now in another fantastic TV alert, O.J. is traveling down the freeway in a white Bronco with a gun to his head and being pursued by numerous police cars with red lights and sirens. Now, if the defense was setting up a plausible insanity defense they were doing great, but were their strings, along with prosecution's, still being manipulated by the ADL puppet master? In my mind there is far more to it than just setting up an insanity plea defense.

Where did O.J. get the gun—was this a prop that he had been given? The uniform officers had been informed over their radios that O.J. was a declared murder suspect desperately on the run and they were in pursuit. If they had blocked him off and forced his car to a halt could the uniform officers, not having been given the true facts, innocently, in the line of duty, have shot and killed O.J. in a scenario duplicating Don Scott's death while he was holding a pistol.

This would accomplish the ADL Mishpuckas operation of killing more than one bird with one stone. Mission accomplished, O.J. would have been disposed of as a danger to them—and White officers and prosecutors would have been blamed by the Black people—a certain recipe for Race Riot and Revolution.

The defense, Robert Shapiro, received documents revealing that Detective Mark Fuhman, eleven years prior had sued the Department for a pension, stating that he had strong hatred for Mexicans and Negroes and desires to kill them.

In a TV press release Shapiro accused Det. Fuhman of "Nazi" tendencies of racial hatred and intolerance for Blacks and of planting the incriminating glove at O.J.'s house.

Now again, from both sides of the fence, is Fuhman a Nazi, consumed with racial hatred and viciously trying to frame O.J. a Black man—or is Fuhman a spy, a Los Angeles Police officer who secretly has become a paid agent of the ADL and acting on their orders to frame O.J. Simpson. Then again, maybe he is just a loyal American, an L.A. Police officer doing his honest duty in an investigation.

Very important, as O.J.'s life hangs in the balance—is lawyer Robert Shapiro a very clever, paid agent of the ADL, taking his orders from Stanley K. Scheinbaum—is he an Arthur Barends, who in the Vicki Morgan case was an ADL agent who made a lot of noise and fuss to make the defense look good, all the while knowing that the judge was going to exclude the critical evidence that proved other persons actually committed the murder and could exonerate his client Marvin Pancoast. And though his client was found guilty, Barends would shout to the world, "I did my very best for my client, it was very unfortunate that Judge Horowitz ruled the way he did, but look at the record—you can see I did my very best for my client."

If Robert Shapiro, as an ADL agent, is doing exactly the same thing as Barends—and already knows that Judge Ito is going to exclude all of Shapiro's TV and newspaper defense that reveals the true murderers—then, after it is all over for O.J., lawyer Shapiro will



shout in TV press releases, "I did my very best for O.J. Simpson—it was very unfortunate that Judge Ito ruled that the evidence clearing O.J. was irrelevant, but look at the record, just look at the record, you can see I did my very best for my client."

But possibly lawyer Robert Shapiro is not an Arthur Barends, perhaps he is a lawyer such as G.B. Fleischman, who states, "I am an American lawyer first and a Jew lawyer second."

Maybe Shapiro, who unquestionably is an experienced, able lawyer is really doing his best for his client even though he knows the ADL wants O.J. buried, either in the ground or so deep in a penitentiary cell that he will never see daylight again.

But Shapiro has never come forth and stated that he is an American lawyer first; and are all Jew lawyers subject to the same frightening, intimidating treatment that G.B. Fleischman got, if they defy the ADL?

Another incredibly evil strategy evolves from all of this pretrial, sensational, manipulated documentary drama—a series of top Jew defense lawyers have been murdered and the ADL-owned news media very slyly attunes and primes the public's mind to believe that it is frustrated law- and drug-enforcement agents doing the killings. This is not so—it is ADL Mishpucka assassins; the Mishpucka is murdering Jew lawyers who have dared to operate as American lawyers first and do not sacrifice their clients as they have been ordered to do by the ADL. Never forget that right in the midst of all this political and race-hate intrigue, O.J.'s life is at stake—the question to ask is not will he get a fair trial but, will he get an even shake?

Now, of course, it becomes all important, is Shapiro a G.B. Fleischman, or an Arthur Barends; is he an American lawyer first and a Jew lawyer second; how brave, how much Chutzpah does Shapiro have—is he willing to have a great big bowel movement on the front doorstep of the murderous ADL?—and then knock on the door and ask for toilet paper—or is he an Arthur Barends, and just making a big noise because he knows that Judge Ito has already got his orders from the ADL to exclude as irrelevant any and all evidence that could clear O.J.? Again the defense and prosecution combine, agree in quiet harmony in selection and acceptance of a judge—Lance Ito. It should be remembered that Ito's wife is high ranking, a Captain in the Los Angeles Police Department, and at one time was assigned to homicide. Was she involved with any connected murder investigations or was she a paid agent or a victim of ADL intrigue? As a D.A. Prosecutor, Lance Ito met his future wife at the scene of a homicide investigation.

Everything is connected—Americans must start thinking, deep; this doesn't involve just O.J. Simpson alone, it predicts your future, and the lives of every loyal, legal citizen of the United States of America.

Now, very evidentiary becomes the involvement of many ADL Mishpuckas appearing on dramatic, sensationalized TV programs posing as so-called experts in legal matters pertaining to bloody, Hollywood double-murders wherein they sinisterly stir the pot of racial, Black and White hatred. And it is not just mere coincidence that they spring out of past connected murders and incidents.

### ON TV...

The vicious fanatic ADL Mishpucka **Elizabeth Holtzman**, the female responsible for the infamous OSI (Office of Special Investigations), stirring the pot of race hatred unmercifully.

**Howard Weitzman**, lawyer for O.J. and John De Lorean and tied in with drugs and William Morgan Hetrick in the Ventura lawyer Smith double-murders and the murder of Judge Richard Heaton and his wife.

**Gloria Allred**, rabid ADL Mishpucka shyster connected to the insane assassin Irving Rubin, who threatened G.B. Fleischman with death.

**Jeff Wald**, an ADL Mishpucka on *Larry King*

TV—RE: secret DNA tests, O.J. guilty—Wald claims his confidential information came from a most reliable, trusted source—a leak directly from inside the L.A.P.D.. This inflammable TV propaganda was handed direct to Wald by Stanley K. Scheinbaum, L.A.P.D. Commissioner.

**Vincent Bugliosi**, tied in to Vicki Morgan murder and National Defense Security violations and spreading incendiary evidence of Black and White race hatred in the Charlie Manson trial.

On the **Mary Tillotson** TV show, three female ADL Mishpucka lawyers stirring pot of O.J. male brutality on wives and Black and White racial hatred bolstered by insane percentage opinion polls propagandized to incite Black and White racial hatred.

On **Larry King** TV, ADL lawyers **Joseph Grodinsky, Kunstler** and **Dershowitz** all stirring the pot of chaos, Black and White race hatred inciting chaos, race riot and revolution and there in the background the evil psychiatrist, **Saul J. Faerstein** the psychedelic drug expert, mind manipulator prescribing dope, visits O.J. in his jail cell.

Have you ever seen or heard such a weird performance of testimony as that of **Coroner Irving Goldman** in which he sabotaged evidence critical to pinpointing a more accurate time of the two victims deaths? Did Goldman do this as a paid agent of the ADL or because he has a Jewish Grandmother? And for how long and in how many other autopsies and criminal trials has he testified for the ADL?

And **Andrea Ordin** on TV exhorting Black and White race hatred. She destroyed evidence exposing major crimes and was involved in the Christopher Commission, where she fraudulently misled the Black voters.

To consider, in deliberating all the above political power plays, matter of record circumstances, deadly intrigues, the toying of a man's life with evidence most obviously that of a setup and evil frame—all this being perpetrated—while all the time in plain view, highly visible multiple-causative factors far more blameworthy, with this direct evidence of other persons' guilt, the farcical, ridiculous proceeding marches on.

The trial, if it can be called that, cannot be allowed to commence—the moment it starts, O.J. Simpson will be under threat of certain execution. The sword of this kangaroo court hangs over O.J.'s head by a thread—all Judge Ito need do is rule all the defense evidence of other people's guilt irrelevant and the thread will snap. This must be stopped before the trial starts or it is too late, forever.

Some Recommendations:

A "Defense Action": a Declaration of all evidence, suspects, information and affidavits at hand and available as herein presented and as is otherwise available from other sources.

A "Motion to Dismiss" all of the criminal charges against O.J. Simpson.

A "Demand" to the United States Senate for a complete and absolute investigation of the ADL Mishpucka treason, espionage and usurpation of the American Judicial System and invasion and sabotage of Civil law enforcement. The U.S. Senate has full jurisdiction in the Vicki Morgan murder and the total overall involvement of violations of National Defense Security of our country by traitorous secret agents.

Republican or Democrat, or personal involvement it matters not, the Safety, and Welfare of the United States of America and its *Constitution* and *Bill of Rights* is transcendent of all else when America's future is at stake.

No lone American, O.J. Simpson in this instant case, should have the unbearable, terrible burden of being placed in the path to withstand the total evil force of the ADL, a multi-trillion-dollar financed, secret, illegal cult organization set up within our government with thousands of paid and volunteer agents planted throughout government agencies and Congress and maniacally dedicated to the destruction of America. It is not only the responsibility of the U.S. Senate, it is

their bounden duty to stop the treason and protect the people. The U.S. Senate Committee on the Judiciary has failed their duty to the point of treason—they have not supervised or checked the traitorous criminal activities of the Judges in the Ninth Circuit (both Federal and State) for over fifty years. During this time the individual states within the Ninth Circuit have become a foreign country—ruled by the laws of an ADL Dictator.

A "Special Senate Investigation" must be set up immediately. Experienced investigators, honest people with no thought whatsoever to harm or involve innocent, law abiding American citizens, must be selected. These would be temporary employees who have no qualms about taking the Oath of Allegiance to uphold and protect America and the *Constitution*.

The defense must file a comprehensive federal civil suit (RICO) against the ADL, **Stanley Scheinbaum, David Lehrer, David Gurvitz, Bruce Hochman, Saul J. Faerstein, Thomas Bradley, Rev. Brookins, Irving Rubin, Anthony Miller, Roy Bullock, Warren Christopher, Mickey Kantor, Andrea Ordin, etc., etc.**

*This lawsuit must be filed in a U.S. District Court other than in the Ninth Circuit and depositions taken from the above named conspirators and others not yet named, before a criminal trial is allowed to commence against O.J. Simpson.*

There must be subpoenas Deuces Tecum issued and served on the ADL demanding the secret files on O.J. Simpson, Louis Farrakhan, the NAACP and all the Black churches and lawful organizations that the ADL has been tracking and sabotaging. All the files clear back to the Vicki Morgan murder and beyond to the Robert Kennedy assassination, all the payoff records, checks, and secret bank accounts maintained by David Lehrer, David Gurvitz and Bruce Hochman, etc.; these checks and bank records showing large amounts being withdrawn, lead to killers.

Anthony Miller is an incumbent California Assistant Secretary of State and candidate for the office of California Secretary. He has criminally interfered with the Superior Court of Los Angeles in the O.J. Simpson double-murder proceedings by a conspiracy of manipulating due process of law with the intent and purpose of illegally influencing and controlling the electoral system of free and fair elections across the nation. This was perpetrated to amass the Black vote for Diane Feinstein and others in the Democratic Party. This attempt to close down the trial during the election was denied by the court but clearly reveals the activities and modus operandi of the Mishpucka's intent to fraudulently attempt to manipulate the Black vote.

This conspiracy is one and the same, part and parcel of the Christopher Commission set up by Mayor Bradley to investigate the L.A.P.D. in the high profile Rodney King trial and to cover-up Bradley's, Brookins' and Kantor's part in the Coors Brewery extortion. A covert agreement was made with Presidential Candidate William Clinton and his campaign staff that if they produced a united Black vote across the nation and Clinton won, Christopher, Kantor and Ordin would be appointed to their desired federal offices.

The present conspiracy of amassing and controlling the nation-wide Black vote through the manipulation of the high profile O.J. Simpson trial is being conducted and master-minded by Stanley K. Scheinbaum and Diane Feinstein. It is imperative that Feinstein win in November to be in a position to become the next U.S. President in 1996.

All of the herein said "Defense Action" must be taken. If Robert Shapiro proceeds to take O.J. into trial and Simpson is stripped of all his defense and convicted, the results will be horrendous, race riots and revolution—overwhelming political and social upheaval will bring America to its knees, the ADL Mishpucka, Diane Feinstein will take over as the new President.

Now, it is imperative, all loyal Americans must think deep—stop everything they are doing for a few minutes and think—think about what they are read-

ing, and how very close they are to losing their country and everything it has given them.

The first Watts riot occurred in 1965, precipitated by a Black and White incident.

The second Watts riot started April 29, 1992 only minutes after the verdict finding the four officers not guilty, but, this was thirteen months after my affidavit was hand-delivered warning authorities and the news media of the Race Riot and Revolution conspiracy.

Now, keep on thinking and reading this again and again—

On May 21, 1992, only a week after the terrible, murderous Watts riot had been quelled, while the ashes were still smoldering, while the coroner was still cutting up the bodies of victims to determine their cause of death—Henry Kissinger, in Evian, France, expounded his doctrine, "Today Americans would be outraged if United Nations troops entered Los Angeles to restore order; tomorrow they will be grateful! This is especially true if they were told that there were an outside threat from beyond, whether real or promulgated, that threatened our very existence. It is then that all peoples of the world will plead to deliver them from the evil. The one thing every man fears is the unknown." (This is where the slimy Kissinger's sick ADL treason breaks down; their evil is not unknown, like some dark mystery to frighten us into surrender. We know—all America now knows who our enemy is and how they are scheming to smash us—their evil plans have herein been revealed, laid out in the open). Now continue with Henry Kissinger, "When presented with this scenario, individual rights will be willingly relinquished for the guarantee of their well-being granted to them by the World Government."

Americans, Kissinger's tomorrow (scenario) is here—Again, keep thinking—think about what Cicero said over two thousand years ago—"A nation can survive its fools and even the ambitious, but it cannot survive treason from within."

All right, let's keep the dates clear in our mind. Kissinger spoke his infamous words on May 21, 1992, only a few days after the Watts riots which were instigated through the Rodney King incident. The ADL is right on schedule—on April 19, 1994, at a Mishpucka conference at the Wilshire Beverly Regent more infamous words of treason were spoken, "The New World Order cannot happen without U.S. participation, as we are the most significant single component. Yes there will be a New World Order and it will force the United States to change its perceptions."

Now, we are thinking real good—deep—only a very short time after the Mishpucka's revealing April 19, 1994 conference at the Beverly Regent, Nicole Simpson and Ronald Goldman were murdered on June 12, 1994 in the most brutal, bloody manner, their bodies left lying in monstrous pools of blood in open degradation.

The husband of Nicole, a Black man, O.J. Simpson was arrested and charged with the murders of the two young White people. A scenario for Race Riot and Revolution.

There was the Rodney King scenario, (very successful), now they present the O.J. Simpson scenario. There is no need to tell you, you have watched it on TV day after day, devastating, emotionally charging, mind-boggling propaganda, the Hollywood scenario, controlled and manufactured by the Mishpucka moguls of film—a masterful scenario of Race Riot and Revolution with United Nations troops poised just across the Mexican border awaiting orders to invade—the New World Order will take over.

Hallelujah!! There will be chutzpah at every American's door—at the knock bring the toilet paper!!

Henry Kissinger and his classmate Alan Greenspan, tightly connected with Stanley Scheinbaum, the designer of the ADL's New World Order from clear back in the 1950s when the traitor William Parker was running to Scheinbaum in Santa Barbara—everything

is connected—connected in Europe to higher-ranking ADL thugs, James D. Wolfensohn, and Lord Rothschild.

From my book, (1987) the very last page, 753, I quote, "Only the United States Senate led by the *Constitution* is powerful enough to save America. Of the one hundred Senators, the treasonous, corrupt and cowardly will desert the people. The 'small group' remaining will have to stand fast."

Kissinger's threatened tomorrow is here, upon us, America is down to this final desperate point. But just like in my book, (1987), "a small group of loyal American Senators have come together, standing fast."

It is not known who they are, but they will soon be recognized by their actions when they:

1. Abolish the Federal Reserve System and Federal Bank and place the responsibility of America's money in the hands of the people's elected representatives.
2. Investigate and destroy the evil ADL Mishpucka and their treasonous usurpation of the judicial system

and restore our law and our judicial system under the *Constitution of the United States of America*.

When this group of loyal Senators have commenced these two actions, when they make their move against the sinister enemy which is destroying America, then the people of America will amass in full behind them, millions of Americans, a force that no evil can withstand.

Gary L. Wean, Serial No. 4111;  
Entered LAPD Academy, February 1946;  
Worked University Division, Metropolitan Division and Hollywood Division;  
Det. Sgt., Ventura Police Dept., Ventura Calif.;  
Investigator, Los Angeles District Attorney Bureau of  
Investigation, Criminal Intelligence Unit;  
Chief Investigator, Ventura County Public Defender Office.  
Gary L. Wean  
August 19, 1994

# Gary Wean's Further *Revelations* On Jewish Mafia

*Editor's note: Since you have just read Gary's blockbuster exposé and updates on the O.J. Simpson frame-up, we are also sharing important background information from Gary Wean from p.31 of the 6/7/94 issue of CONTACT. This will refresh your memory on Gary's outstanding credentials and why he knows what he is talking about. For other background related to this matter, see p.15 of the 12/14/93 issue of CONTACT and Chapter 7 of JOURNAL #85, called SHOCK THERAPY FOR A BRAIN-DEAD WORLD. For ordering information please see Back Page of the CONTACT.*

Letter from Gary Wean

June 5, 1994

To: Commander Hatonn, Rick & Brent:

In the *CONTACT* newspaper, Volume 5, Number 10, May 31, 1994, p. 5, Commander Hatonn brings to the attention of the American citizens the Ungodly terror of the New World Constitution.

And that, "This Constitution was published by the 'Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions' (1965), formerly located in Santa Barbara, California."

Approximately in 1991 I commenced an addendum to my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse* which was first printed and sold in 1987. This addendum when completed will be part of the new edition soon to be printed.

The following are excerpts taken from my addendum in context with Commander Hatonn's writings in above mentioned *CONTACT*.

In the mid and late 1950s I was a Det. Sgt. with the Ventura City Police Department. Ventura is a small city situated between Los Angeles and Santa Barbara. At this time I learned that the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions in Santa Barbara was a secret "Anti-Defamation League" organization run by Stanley Scheinbaum along with two more Mishpucka [*Jewish Mafia*] lawyers, Norman Dorsen and Ira Glasser. These

Mishpuckas were powerful heads of the "so-called" American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU). For a period of several years during the late 1950s Los Angeles Police Department Chief William Parker was running to Santa Barbara for secret meetings with this evil conclave of Anti-American Mishpuckas. Policeman Daryl Gates, later to become Chief, was the driver of Parker's expensive City vehicles.

Parker was doing corrupt acts for the Mishpuckas (giving them confidential police files on innocent citizens to be used for blackmail by the ADL) and the ADL in turn was promising Parker that their extraordinary influence and money would be used to make him the next Director of the FBI. This, Parker wanted more than anything else in the world. He sold out the LAPD and citizens for these Mishpucka promises.

A former Oxnard P.D. Det. Sgt., Ed Patton (who in 1968 was working for the Wackenhut Security Company) and I met secretly with Bobby Kennedy in an Oxnard alley. We gave Kennedy phone company documents disclosing that a phone call had been received by the FBI fifteen minutes before the assassination informing them that JFK was going to be killed. The phone call was made from the law office of Ben Nordman and his partner, Judge Jerome Berenson. (The name of the woman making the call was given to Kennedy.)

For many years Patton and I were of the belief that Robert Kennedy had flown in to Oxnard Airport and from there had driven to meet us, then had returned to the airport and flew back to San Francisco.

Since Kennedy was killed within only a few hours after we had met with him we figured he had shared the information with some one on the plane or in San Francisco who had quickly set-up his murder to prevent him from acting on our evidence and information; consequently we had focused our thoughts on who those persons would be.

However, just recently with the killing of Don Scott, a wealthy landowner in the Malibu mountains, by the L.A. Sheriff's Dept. in conjunction with the Ventura County Sheriff Dept., I was delving into several aspects of the case. These aspects dealt with

Environmentalists and the California Coastal Commission in which a Mishpucka lawyer, Paul Zifren and his family were and still are deeply involved.

I came upon startling knowledge revealing that Kennedy had not just flown in to the Oxnard Airport and left the same way on the day he met with Patton and me.

Instead, Kennedy and his family had been staying at the home of Paul Zifren in Malibu and within one hour of Patton and I giving him our information he had confided it with Paul Zifren who was a high ranking member of Kennedy's political campaign.

Knowing what Kennedy would do with his new information when he got back to Washington, D.C. the Mishpucka had an extreme emergency that had to be "taken care of" immediately.

The decision and mechanics of eliminating Kennedy were a "rush job", but the Mishpucka is capable of just such emergencies.

Kennedy was re-routed through the kitchen of the Ambassador Hotel where a psychedelically, mind-prepared "killer scapegoat", Sirhan Sirhan was strategically placed.

The critical re-routing through the Ambassador Hotel's kitchen which would be free of any police or government protection was repeatedly insisted on by Frank Mankiewicz, a Mishpucka associate of Paul Zifren and a member of the Democratic Party Campaign for Kennedy. Mankiewicz was a longtime, powerful member of the ADL and associated with Stanley Scheinbaum, Norman Dorsen and Ira Glasser, etc.

I came upon this Zifren connection through looking into Irwin Lachman, a rich Mishpucka and land developer. Zifren and family have inside control of the Coastal Commission and are associated with Lachman in developing the Malibu Mountains which involves Don Scott's ranch.

Lachman claims he is developing a campground for which he does not have to obtain a conditional use permit or prepare an environmental impact report.

Going before the Coastal Commission and the LA County Board of Supervisors where the Mishpucka has already paved the way it will quickly and quietly be approved.

But Lachman does not intend a campground area for people to come to nature's wilderness and relax.

He is going to make Lataigo Canyon into a Ranch Resort with facilities for 400 people. It will sport a major restaurant, fitness center, basketball and tennis courts, two swimming pools and an amphitheater. Fees will be \$125.00 a night. This is a development that will project a 50 to 75-million dollar income annually. It will be done without public hearings or in-put.

At this point it should be simple for anyone to see how the Mishpucka becomes outlandishly wealthy—you simply kill people—take their property and do with it what you want.

Examine this scenario—could an Italian pull off this kind of operation and get away with it—could the Mafia's top Mafioso Carlos Marcello sign and carry out such a scheme??

No way, not in a thousand years, but the Mishpucka has these operations going every day of the week.

A short time after Robert Kennedy was murdered the Zifren family pulled off a little scam—designed to take the heat off them and make people believe they were also in jeopardy from the Sirhan Sirhan Arabs who had killed Bobby. They reported a phony bomb scare at their home in Malibu. The Sheriff came out and roped off the scene and blocked off the road in a big bomb investigation, but that's all that it was, a phony Mishpucka scam.

All of these Mishpuckas are ADL members and associates of Stanley Scheinbaum who also was a member of the LAPD Commission. With their conspiracy of riot and revolution they manufactured the 1965 Watts riots. And in the meantime roped in Daryl Gates who had become the Chief and made him the same offer they had made Parker to make him Director of the FBI,

which Gates wanted just as bad as did Parker.

The Rodney King episode and subsequent Watts riot (which I had warned them of one year before it happened), engineered by the ADL and Stanley Scheinbaum, was a scheme to take over the LAPD Police Commission and to appoint a new Chief.

Willie Williams, a Black man, was appointed the new Chief and was met at the L.A. Airport by Stanley Scheinbaum and limousined to Stanley's Beverly Hills palace where Andrea Ordín, Warren Christopher [A-5], Mickey Kantor [*Clinton's U.S. Trade Representative*] and other powerful ADL Mishpuckas gave Willie his orders. His first priority was to confine all future riots within Watts and other "Black" areas and under no circumstances allow them to spread to Beverly Hills and other areas where they could destroy the Jews' investment.

At this time they also promised Willie that if he performed the way he was told that in the future they would make him the first Black Director of the FBI. Assuredly the Mishpucka is lying to Willie the same as they did to Chief William Parker and Chief Daryl Gates. They already have their man, Louis Freeh in as FBI Director.

While Gates was Chief of Police, Alfred Bloomingdale and U.S. Defense Secretary Caspar Weinberger and other buddies of Pres. Ronald Reagan were secretly filmed engaging in sadomasochistic kinky sex with Vickie Morgan, Bloomingdale's mistress.

These audio-video tapes were being used as blackmail and involved National Security secrets involving Israel (Iran-gate).

In the process Vickie Morgan was murdered and her boyfriend was framed for the murder. The involvement of Weinberger and other high-ranking government officials was covered-up.

Ramroding the cover-up were Mishpuckas Judge David Horowitz and prosecutor Stanley Weisberg who refused to allow any evidence of the tapes into the trial. Then Stanley Weisberg became the judge in the Rodney King trial in Simi Valley and was responsible for precipitating the Watts riot in which hundreds of people were injured and killed and millions of dollars in property damage.

This is just a tiny scenario of the chaos in government and chaos among the people that the Mishpucka is bringing down on America to destroy and subjugate the people.

There is one thing the people can do to destroy the Mishpucka before they destroy America.

Daryl Gates has copies of the Vickie Morgan affair and the treasonous acts of the Government officials involving our National Security.

An investigation of this affair by a secret Grand Jury—run by an honest, competent Justice Department Prosecutor could open the door—free America from all the insanity, all the chaos the Mishpucka has embroiled our country in for the past 50 years.

Perhaps someone like the prosecutor in the Rostenkowski case—reading off an indictment on TV of the ADL Mishpucka, and its crimes of treason, murder, spying, drug smuggling, money laundering, and judicial corruption, etc. I realize of course that President Bush pardoned Caspar Weinberger for his treasonous acts against National Security in the Iran-Contra affair so maybe Weinberger can't be tried and put in prison for that but—perhaps Weinberger can be tried and executed or imprisoned for something else. Bush did not pardon Weinberger for murder—and for murder there is no statute of limitations.

Then again perhaps George Bush himself was a participant of the orgy with Vickie Morgan and violations of the National Security. In this event did Bush have the Presidential right to pardon Weinberger and consequently himself of violations of National Security and the trust of the people?

You can see how the ADL Mishpucka entangle and entwine themselves with their terrible lies and conspiratorial evil machinations.

Did Weinberger blackmail George Bush into pardoning him under threat of exposing him and the other government officials involved in the sick sex caper and murder??

All these terrible facts and possibilities bring to full light the insanities of the ADL Mishpuckas, revealing how they drag entire countries and governments through a hell of Earth, and the misery and fear they pour into the communities of diverse races bearing on their conspiracy of racial riot and revolution....

Our country cannot continue under these assaults of the ADL Mishpucka without an all-encompassing Grand Jury investigation and full blown prosecution of the treasonous criminals.

The only thing in the world that can bring the country back to sanity is bringing out the truth—the whole Truth and nothing but the truth for the entire people of the country to see and to know that there is nothing, nothing at all left hanging over their heads.

The light of truth is the only thing that can save America.



SUBMITTED TO ALL L.A.P.D. OFFICERS

AFFIDAVIT OF GARY L. WEAN, SERIAL NO. 4111

Entered L.A.P.D. Academy February 1946

Worked University Division,

Metropolitan Division and

Hollywood Division

Det. Sgt. Ventura Police Dept., Ventura, Calif.;

Investigator, Los Angeles District Attorney

Bureau of Investigation, Criminal Intelligence Unit;

Chief Investigator, Ventura Co. Public Defender

The four L.A.P.D. officers indicted by the L.A. County Grand Jury are not perpetrators of a crime, they are victims.

Judges, both State and Federal, have set the standard by judge brutality.

In August 1990, I filed a lawsuit in Ventura County against three Superior Court judges, two Santa Barbara County Superior Court judges and California State Supreme Court Chief Justice Malcolm Lucas for conspiring to set-up phony judicial council hearings in matters of judicial disqualifications whereby the judges were destroying the peoples right to fair and honest judicial proceedings and were stealing their real estate and money.

On August 31, 1990, my process server served the three Superior Court Judges in Ventura County. That afternoon, secretly and in great anger, the three judges telephoned Chief Judge Malcolm Lucas in Sacramento and at 5:00 a.m. the very next

morning, Lucas flew into Oxnard Airport and was picked up by an official of the Ventura County Superior Court.

That day the judicial proceedings in Ventura County came to a halt. All judges met privately with Lucas behind locked doors.

At this secret meeting, the judges conspired at Malcolm Lucas' direction to destroy my lawsuit by using violence. As a result of the secret meeting, the two judges in Santa Barbara were lying in wait for me and my process server to arrive to serve them.

My process server, licensed and experienced, also the Democratic U.S. Congressman elect, 20th district, was not only falsely arrested for trespassing, he was brutally assaulted and beaten by a judge wearing a black robe and two uniformed deputy sheriffs in the courthouse hallway. He was handcuffed and with the judge's physical force and orders, Michael A. Thomas was kidnapped and thrown into the judge's chambers, where, for another twenty minutes he was beaten, spit in the face, and threatened by the judge that he would be killed if he told anyone about being beaten. Then he was thrown out of the judges chambers and back into the courthouse hallway.

My process server was taken to a Santa Barbara hospital and treated by a doctor who while she was examining him received two phone calls from the courthouse to minimize injuries he had suffered.

We went to the Sheriff's Department headquarters to make a crime report but an official refused to take a report, stating, "The judges are too powerful, we wouldn't dare go against them."

A report was made to the Santa Barbara F.B.I. . That was on September 5, 1990, over seven months ago and nothing has been done.

The all important point is that if the A.C.L.U., the N.A.A.C.P. , the Justice Department, the F.B.I., and the news media had come out ranting and screaming like voracious blood-thirsty piranha against the judges, like they did against the officers, the judges could not have covered it up. (Keep in mind that, President Bush has stated numerous times that, "such brutality sickens me", and that, "no man is above the law.")

Approximately 1958, while working as a Det. Sgt. for Ventura Police Dept., I came upon a plot by very wealthy Ventura County people; bankers, lawyers, and judges, to foment, instigate, and fan the flames of massive racial riots nationwide. These politically powerful Ventura people were associated with the mastermind of this evil plot, Federal Judge Harry Pregerson and his gangster associates, Mickey Cohen and Abie and Hy Phillips.

Cohen and Pregerson were conducting burglaries of National Guard Armories, stealing large amounts of automatic weapons to be cached and used when the racial riots could be turned into full blown racial revolution that police departments could not contain or handle, the National Guard would be called in and the roll of the police as civil protectors of the public would be dissolved.

I had received information that William P. Clark, a Ventura County lawyer was involved in the plots to incite racial riots and revolutions and a participant in the burglary of the Oxnard National Guard Amory and that he kept a 50 caliber military

machine gun which he mounted in his house making statements that, "When the revolution comes I'll be ready, I'm going to kill every nigger and Mexican that comes within range of my house."

When Jesse Jackson was running for U.S. Senate against Senator Strom Thurman and I decided to get this information and evidence to Jackson, as a candidate, perhaps he could expose the insidious plot to discredit and destroy law enforcement and stop it. I met with a friend of Jackson's, a Reverend Brookins, at his office in Los Angeles.

I explained the entire story to Brookins and he acted shocked. He said he'd inform Jesse Jackson and the N.A.A.C.P. immediately, also that he had very good relations with leaders of the Mexican community and he would inform them and also would have Mayor Bradley inform the L.A.P.D. since he was a former policeman and would know how to handle that end of it.

I met with Brookins twice, the second time, while in his office, his secretary entered and told him Mayor Bradley was on the line. They proceeded to discuss a plan as to how they were going to take the Coors brewery for millions and they'd be on easy street. ("Ha, ha, maybe we'll be able to take that plane to Honolulu after all".) That he, Brookins, had taken care of everything, all his people were lined up, that they were in a position to ruin, destroy the Coors Co. if they didn't come through with the money they wanted. That they were being helped, working in conjunction with pressure on Coors by a Rabbi and his organization who were also going to make millions by forcing Coors to Kosherize their beer.

To the best of my knowledge, Jesse Jackson was never given the information.

Brookins and Bradley betrayed the black people by not exposing the plot to pit black people against white which could again face the L.A.P.D. with Watts type racial riots that could also destroy the L.A.P.D. administration by having the National Guard take over.

William P. Clark was National Security Advisor for President Reagan at the same time he was plotting with Harry Pregerson to overthrow the Civil law enforcement in the United States and place control in the hands of a small group that Pregerson controlled.

Later Clark was named to an even higher Cabinet position, Secretary of Interior, and was up for confirmation by the Senate Judiciary Committee. I contacted Senator Strom Thurmond through connections and was notified by Thurmond that he would have his staff investigate. But Thurmond covered up Clark's gangster connections and his involvement in the revolution plot and proceeded to confirm Clark as Secretary of Interior.

In 1987 I traveled to Washington, D.C. and with an associate I hand delivered a 773-page name-indexed report (My book "There's a Fish In The Courthouse") on judicial corruption, murder, drug smuggling, etc., to each of the 100 United State Senators, individually, petitioning them to investigate and protect and safeguard the people from an organization of gangsters who had seized control of the judicial system and planned to destroy police departments. The first would be L.A.P.D. .



My associate and I had meetings with the chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee's staff and received personal assurance and letters from Senator Joseph Biden that he had ordered a sub-committee chaired by Senator Howlin Heflin to investigate the judicial corruption in response to the peoples petition. But, Senator Biden and Heflin proceeded to cover up the corruption.

The people again petitioned the U.S. Senate but again it was covered up by Joseph Biden and the Senate Judiciary Committee.

For years the officers of the L.A.P.D. have been subjected to an invidious (Guyana, Jonesboro Massacre type) mass hypnosis, a conspiracy of mind conditioning, slow, unrecognized for what it was, but steady and deadly, always related to dangerous duties, night and morning shifts heightened by dark alleys, shadowy streets and looming buildings were the back-drop of the mind conditioning plot, ready to shoot or knife them from ambush.

This conditioning of the officers' minds, reflexes and actions with simultaneous mind conditioning of black people to fear and mistrust L.A.P.D. officers and consider them enemies, a potential for violence.

This fantastic plot pitting black people and white people against each other, constantly at each others' throats was kept at a high, feverish pitch, terrific tension, both sides ready to react against the other violently at the slightest provocation or even no reason at all.

This explosive conditioning of human minds was kept at fever pitch by constant bombardments of T.V., Radio, newspaper,

magazines, etc. . Propaganda of prejudice and hatred prepared by professional expert provocateurs involved in a plot to create racial strife, riots and revolution.

Further exacerbated by deliberate, clever judicial decisions and rulings designed to antagonize and frustrate both police officers and black people. The provocateurs of the plot never cease their operations.

When this plot was heating up, I took my information and evidence to the Los Angeles Federal Department of Justice.

Andrea Ordin, the head of the department, covered up the entire plot and destroyed the evidence given to her and claimed she never got it, then refused to talk with me again. Andrea Ordin is the wife of a Federal Judge who is a close associate of Harry Pregerson and Stephen Reinhardt in the plot.

I took information and evidence of the Inter-State Bank fire, in which a man was murdered, to an L.A. Deputy District Attorney. District Attorney Ira Reiner covered up this evidence because a close associate of his, Superior Court Judge Savitch, was involved in the fire which was set to burn up files related to the Palo Verde Nuclear Plant and the records of the Ventura County Public Facilities Corporation which is owned by Judge Jerome Berenson and Ben Nordman who own the Bank of A. Levy. Jerome Berenson is a close associate of Harry Pregerson and Savitch and a top person in the plot.

The four L.A.P.D. officers indicted are not guilty of any crimes but are victims of an outrageously fantastic mind manipulation and mass hypnotism of both black and white people

sinisterly programmed by master psychiatrists and propaganda experts to react in such a manner as to set-off riots and revolution on such a scale it will dwarf the Watts Riots.

District Attorney Ira Reiner's office cannot prosecute the L.A.P.D. officers because of overwhelming conflict of interest and prejudice because of his cover up and prejudice and official protection of judges deeply involved in the incredible plot to overthrow the L.A.P.D. and its lawful duties.

The Federal Justice Department cannot prosecute the L.A.P.D. officers because of its conflict of interest involving the cover-up of the judges brutality and kidnapping in the Santa Barbara incident which was committed by Judges involved in the plot to cover-up their criminal acts involving Chief Justice Malcolm Lucas, and if the officers were prosecuted, it would be against their constitutional rights because they would have no fair means of appeal before the State Supreme Court.

Keeping in mind that the head of the Justice Department, Thornburgh, is an ex Federal Judge; as is Sessions, the head of the F.B.I.; also Webster, head of the C.I.A.; and Lucas is also an ex Federal Judge--all controlled by Judge Harry Pregerson and Judge Stephen Reinhardt who are extremely powerful and have untold millions of dollars at their command.

Instead of Chief Gates resigning, Mayor Thomas Bradley should be removed because of his and Brookins extortion of Coors and his betrayal of both black and white people in covering up the sinister plot. If Bradley had done his official duty to safeguard the people, the plot could have been exposed and very

probably the King incident would not have occurred.

The Grand Jury members are placed in office by the influence of judges and to my knowledge have been a tool of the District Attorney in attempts for many years to destroy honest competent police administrators; such as attempts to remove Chief Thad Brown and Lt. Herman Zander, which failed. Because of this situation, a totally independent special Grand Jury should be picked and an indepth investigation of the whole sordid plot against both the L.A.P.D. and the black citizens of Los Angeles, and the real perpetrators prosecuted.

These indicted officers are victims. They should not suffer felony prosecutions and be sent to prison.

The real culprits, the U.S. Senators and other politicians who failed their duties and covered up the evidence of the monstrous plot; such as Senators Joseph Biden, Strom Thurmond, Howlin Heflin are the real villians.

As it stands now the lives of these officers and the lives and future of their wives and children have forever been destroyed. No one can ever live it down, but they can be saved. With the proper defense they can be saved, the light of the sun can shine through.

I DECLARE UNDER THE PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND ACCURATE.

EXECUTED IN OXNARD, CALIFORNIA ON APRIL 3, 1991.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,

*Gary L. Wean*  
GARY L. WEAN

*April 4, 1991*

# To: "Honorable" (?) Jim Guy Tucker

## Re: Richard Wayne Snell

3/22/95 #1 HATONN

First: a letter, please, to Tucker and his insect crowd.

Honorable Jim Guy Tucker, Governor, State of Arkansas  
State Capitol Building  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

March 22, 1995

REF: Dishonorable, Unjust and *UNCONSTITUTIONAL* Judicial System.  
Specific Reference: Richard Snell

There is no point in beating the bushes to flush out any more hapless ducks for your sporting and corrupt pleasures. The time of confrontation and some kind of petition to your constituents for forgiveness is at hand. The best way to get their attention, at this last minute, is for some you have allowed sentenced to DEATH to silence them from telling what they know about the corruption, ongoing criminal activities in your government and that of the United States of America—(as is continuing under your FRIEND AND CRIMINAL BUDDY, BILLY-BOY CLINTON) to be taken OFF DEATH ROW.

The people NOW KNOW, or are rapidly learning, truth and the sword is GOING TO FALL. You have opportunity to salvage, at the least, a portion of your SOUL. Nobody asks that CRIMINALS OF THE POTENTIAL OF MURDERING A FELLOW-CITIZEN go free—however, we find very, very few of these kinds of offenders among your prison rolls.

Clemency and Commutation of sentences must always be attended most carefully but stays of execution and provision with honorable assistance in the courts with a demand for NO MORE CORRUPTION ON THE BENCHES OF THOSE COURTS is simple, rapid and honorable. The whole bunch of YOU POLITICIANS AND CRIMINALS are the ones who SHOULD be within the prison walls awaiting execution—not the ones who fought for their very lives to stay alive against the raiders of truth and integrity.

You, Mr. Tucker, not only have the burden on your soul of being a foul participant in treason and in self being a traitor to every decent commandment of GOD, but you now petition to that God of Light to save your own life. YOU ARE DYING, YOU KNOW. Without a transplant (would it be your diseased liver?), you will die within the year. Did GOD do "that" to you, sir? NO, SIR, you did that damage to you. Could you be saved? Yes, but WHO would bother to do so—INCLUDING THE GOD YOU NOW PRAY TO FOR HELP AND A TRANSPLANT?

You continue to participate with the criminals and the Monarch Brain-Dead of your associations. Fine, there is a place all ready to receive you at passage—IT IS CALLED, FOR SIMPLICITY, HELL. But, you might counter, "All my friends will be there!" Yes indeed, and there will be no mercy, no Clemency, no rest, no peace within or without, and there shall be great sorrow and rantings and ravings in petition for the errors of your ways—but you will be ALONE and DESOLATE, for the correct definition of Hell: Total ABSENCE of GOD and LIGHT. The soul is burning with an endless sorrow of regret. You then have to, after an eternity of pain and agony, make again, efforts at restitution—HOWEVER, on any replacement rehabilitation program you START WHERE YOU LEFT OFF so that again you must face the temptations of a fleshly forgetfulness.

Now, son, you may NEVER have time to set things straight upon the Earth plane—EVER. But God is not so "conditioning" in His stay of execution OR His demands. GOD ONLY DEMANDS THAT YOU RECOGNIZE THE ERRORS OF THE WAY, SET THAT WHICH CAN BE, TO RIGHT, ASK FORGIVENESS OF "SELF" (recognize to self your own burden of breaking of the laws of God and Man), ASK FORGIVENESS OF YOUR FELLOW-MAN AND BEGIN TO SET THINGS TO STRAIGHT—ABIDING BY THAT FIRST COMMANDMENT OF "THOU SHALL NOT KILL".

This bears no RELIGION which, through such as you, has been more corrupted than the very Satanists you serve. What does Satan promise you? WHAT ARE YOU RECEIVING? AH, I THOUGHT SO. If you came into the Lighted Forces FOR GOD OF TRUTH, "could" your liver and body be saved to bring honor unto your soul and the brotherhood of man? YES INDEED! No, it is not called "faith healing" from the Holy Rollers. It is called intent of goodness under the Laws of God and Creation. Then it will require a correction of the laws of the insipid mankind who abuses and excuses his own dastardly deeds under the COVER of SECRET HIDDEN codes of DISHonor.

If you pray and ask, you can receive—but it requires integrity and honesty. You must humble self TO SELF for you know that which you are and that which you have done. YOU ALSO KNOW THAT WHICH YOU COULD BE AND HAVE SO SHORTLY FALLEN.

You can forgive self, walk forth and declare goodness (I DID NOT SAY, "BORN AGAIN" ANYTHING because all that garbage is a LIE and you know it.), offer and then produce every effort you can to bring justice and cleansing to YOUR PLACE OF HIGH RESPONSIBILITY—IN OTHER WORDS: OFFER AND PRODUCE GOODNESS AND INTEGRITY TO THE PEOPLE. THE PEOPLE WILL NOT ONLY FORGIVE YOU, THEY WILL HONOR YOU BEYOND ALL OTHERS, AND RESPECT AND GENEROUS LOVE WILL POUR UPON YOU AS YOU BRING LIGHT TO A

**VERY DARK AND DYING WORLD.**

You have an opportunity to serve Mankind and God's People as few have. You are DYING, sir. You have a remarkable opportunity WITHIN THE SPOTLIGHT NOW UPON YOUR STAGE, TO WIN AN ACADEMY AWARD FOR SERVICE AND LIGHTED CHANGE. There need be no WAR, there need be no more DEATH to SILENCE. Truth in the open in humble petition to service in honor will win the day, your LIFE and your SOUL. Are you BIG ENOUGH?? We shall see.

You SHOULD know who I AM. Strange that you have waited so long to serve God and Nation. You promised as a boy to do so—but you see the opportunities have passed thus far. God is patient unto the final HOUR, son—but will your fellow-traveler be so giving?

Am I some radical who is against the "death sentence"? No, not as such. But I can promise you from my own position of authority—that, if you allow one more innocent man to be murdered, the blood is upon your own soul which shall be counted as you stand before God to sentence SELF.

Richard Snell will turn and offer his hand to you to show you the way—to the Valley of Light. Few others will do as much for the very one who allowed his death sentence.

There are no atheists in a "foxhole", Jim Guy. It is time, son, to stand for Right, Freedom for the people of this NATION and Walk with God and not the imposters. YOU KNOW THE DIFFERENCE.

I suggest you go into your silent place within a quiet zone—with just YOU and God. I am a Host of GOD OF LIGHT, and but a messenger. I petition you to see and hear for I offer my hand unto you, brother, that you can be lifted UP instead of the continuation of your journey as you are moving. No liver, no kidney, NO HEART, will do more than PERHAPS extend a few brief miserable moments of your life journey. God offers eternity and RECOGNITION OF GREATNESS UPON YOUR PHYSICAL JOURNEY.

You thought yourself to be a big and successful man, traveling with the Elite, the monied, the wicked and brain-washed dead. No, GREATNESS comes in TRUTH AND SERVICE—as you took an oath to hold under the *Constitution of the State of Arkansas* and under the *Constitution of the United States of America*—"...one nation under God..." You have forsaken those oaths and served Satan and Hell. Fine, it is YOUR journey and you have freedom to do that which is your choice. But it would appear, as an objective observer, that you have failed in total degradation. Few have such an opportunity to go on and SERVE IN HONOR as is yours at this MOMENT IN "TIME", to leave a worthy legacy and mark upon the calendar of HISTORY. GOD HEALS THOSE WHO FEEL THEMSELVES WORTHY OF THE HEALING, NO MORE AND NO LESS.

Now, I petition you to reach out and see that your fellow-man will not smite you for doing that which is RIGHT. You can begin with commuting the sentence of Richard Snell. You shall be given HONOR for that deed of goodness. Also, STOP the execution settings of the others you plan to silence until fair and just hearings can be given. Execution does not serve freedom OR truth OR inhibit crime. YOU KNOW IT AND WE KNOW IT. It is for the sole purpose of SILENCING the ones who would HANG THE REAL CRIMINALS!

Man can do that which he chooses and HAS. It is not noble nor pretty, is it? YOU are offered a GIFT beyond PRICE—beyond all the wealth of all the drug money to be printed on the face of your globe. Will you seize the moment, accept the prize; or shall you perish in the rolling of TIME across the pages of your journey? GOD NEVER TURNS OFF HIS RECEIVER, SIR; IT IS PERHAPS TIME YOU OPEN YOUR TRANSMITTER!

Either choice is yours. As to YOU, however, I suggest you release Richard Snell FIRST and then consider the other offers. I will ask that this letter be sent daily to you so that you cannot later say—YOU WERE NOT TOLD!

If Richard Snell, a "Godly" man who believes himself to be worthy of God's direction, is a bother to you, he shall be removed from your location. I'm sorry, however, for the ongoing truth being revealed, Jim Guy. It is coming forth and you have one ALTERNATIVE to falling with the other thugs and criminals against your people and nation: GET YOUR ASSETS OUT THERE NOW, BEG FORGIVENESS, AND START SETTING THIS WRONG TO RIGHT. FIND OUT THAT PEOPLE ARE FORGIVING WHEN TRUTH AND PARDON ARE ASKED—IF, INDEED, THE MAN HONORS HIS WORD. Your lifeboat is filled with holes, Jim Guy, and is sinking. YOU HAVE NOTHING TO LOSE! YOU HAVE EVERYTHING TO GAIN!!

Billy Clinton could do the same—but he cannot yet HEAR! He is but a puppet on a string of the "big boys", as are you. The difference IS, YOU CAN CHANGE; it appears that others cannot. So be it.

In Truth and In Light, I shall see my mission through; will you? Can you trust me? Yes, but you will make THAT choice for self. It would appear to me, however, that you sit between Hell and Satan (rock and hard place) so a change of almost anything would be better than what you HAVE. Why do I contact you in this manner? Because you do not LISTEN nor do you HEAR otherwise. AND, ALL THOSE LITTLE GRAY ALIENS—ARE LIES OF YOUR OWN EVIL MAKING. GOD SENDS HIS MESSENGERS (ANGELS) IN STRANGE WAYS FOR MAN REALIZES HIS OWN UNWORTHINESS AND IF THERE BE ANGELS OF DARKNESS—THEN YOU MUST KNOW THAT THERE ARE ANGELS (MESSENGERS) OF LIGHT. Moreover, Evil has no ability to Create for they must make chaos and negativity of that which is "already" created. God of Light and messengers are the gifts and bear the capability of CREATION (creating). Ponder it carefully, Jim Guy Tucker, ponder it carefully. Name my name to the higher-Elite and watch them hedge, deny and finally realize the truth of myself and position. You are not going to get a lighted-magic show-and-tell, for we care not for the mystical misadventures of your place. Your soul is birthed in MYSTERY, not in MYSTICISM. IT BEHOVES YOU TO KNOW THE DIFFERENCE.

Gyeorgos C. Hatonn, Cmdr. IGGF-PSC

## Part 2 Of "The Little Rascals" : Something Stinks!

# More Dirt On Gov. Tucker

## *The Deal That Wouldn't Die*

3/22/95 #2 & #3 HATONN

Let us move directly into Part 2 of the Tucker material [Part 1 was on pgs. 43-49 of last week's CONTACT]. I have had to take this morning in direct communication and I need to move smartly along please, Dharma. Perhaps we are going to have to share with the people Mr. Tucker's intent to "come clean", ask forgiveness of his State citizens and ask for permission to clean up his administration in the Light of God and integrity of his country. I may well have to ask that this information be forwarded immediately to such as Reno, Clinton and others who may well be interested in such a commitment to decency and honor. When this happens we must stand ready to support him in that attempt to bring honor and integrity unto the people of this nation. I would suggest that he, further, make this same offer to one William Clinton in behalf of the NATION HE HAS BETRAYED! THE ALTERNATIVES ON INDIVIDUAL BASIS ARE QUITE TERRIBLE TO CONTEMPLATE, I WOULD GUESS. These individuals MUST by now realize that their old partners in crime are SETTING THEM UP FOR THE KILL. Perhaps some of you should begin to congratulate Jim Guy on his wise judgment. So be it. GOD TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000. Even sweet gentle BillHILLARY might see merit and wisdom in such a NEW PLAN OF SELF PROTECTION! IF NOTHING ELSE, THEN FOR THE SAKE OF THEIR CHILD WHO HAS DONE NOTHING TO DESERVE THAT WHICH WILL COME TO HER FROM THE FALL FROM POWER AND GRACE. "Goodness" is the LAST thing their "new" enemies would be expecting, I'm sure! Perhaps it is well worth thinking about most carefully. Perhaps some of you readers could point out the value of coming under the protection of you-the-people than remaining where they are as SURE TARGETS FOR THE KILLING FIELDS OF THEIR SO-CALLED "FRIENDS" AND POLITICAL ALLIES.

After all, IF GOOD OLD SAUL OF TARSUS COULD HAVE AN INSTANT CONVERSION INTO THE LIGHT—SURELY ONES SUCH AS JIMMY-GUY AND BILLY-BOY COULD CHANGE AS EASILY AND RAPIDLY. OR, AT THE VERY LEAST, DO A GOOD TURN OR TWO AND CHANCE THE REAL PROTECTION VERSUS THAT WHICH THEY KNOW LIES AHEAD FOR THEM. EVEN SOME OF THAT "OL' TIME 'RELIGION'" MIGHT SAVE THEIR NECKS IN THEIR SEARCH FOR TRUTH!

P.S.: A good point of negotiation is that there will be little left to reveal to the public—FOR IT IS ALL COMING OUT AND HAS BEEN PRESENTED ALREADY, ON THE WRONG-DOINGS AND CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES OF THE BROOD OF WEED-SNAKES. All they have to do is say, "Yes, it's all true in its horrible whole and I (we) am really sorry for my participation and am starting this minute to make amends and do all in my ability to return honor and God

unto this State and this Nation. We (I) also promise to make all restitution to the damaged to the limits of our ability to serve in integrity while bringing TO HONEST JUSTICE all perpetrators of prior criminal activities, including and up through even our quarrelsome and put-out buddy, George Bush, if necessary." I would certainly be suggesting, also, to George B. and twigs that they consider something along the same lines. FOR IN THE END OF THIS TALE—GOD WINS SO IT BEHOOVES EVERYBODY IN WHATEVER EXPERIENCE THEY NOW FIND SELVES TO CONSIDER THAT TRUTH.

REGARDING: THE CORRUPTION IN ARKANSAS, GOVERNOR TUCKER and ULTIMATELY, RICHARD WAYNE SNELL:

[QUOTING, PART 2:]

### PART 2: THE DEAL THAT WOULDN'T DIE

by Mary Hargrove, Don Johnson  
& Michael Whiteley,

Arkansas Democrat-Gazette Staff Writers.

Second in a series of four articles; *Little Rock Newspapers, Inc.*

Dragonflies hover and a lizard skitters under a chain-link fence topped with razor wire. A narrow hole cut in the fence allows just enough room for an arm to gingerly slide a utility payment into the slit of a gray metal drop box.

An abandoned pickup truck on blocks, its windows shattered, sits in front of a rusty water tank.

Welcome to the Castle Sewer and Water Corp. In 1986, a company owned by Jim Guy Tucker and R.D. Randolph paid \$1.2 million for this obscure utility set off in the oak and pine woods west of Wrightsville.

Today, the company is so mired in debt and plagued by environmental problems, you couldn't give it away. Just ask the Resolution Trust Corp., the federal agency that manages and sells assets of failed savings and loans. It tried.

The RTC offered the utility to Wrightsville last year, but Wrightsville said "No".

"RTC had this white elephant it wanted to get rid of. No one knows what it will cost to foreclose or bring it up to standards," Wrightsville attorney Ron Hope said.

The system works but chronically fails to meet sewage discharge standards. The plant is valued at \$673,000, as one estimate suggests, the utility would be worth a minus \$33,000.

And residents pay about three times the rates they would if they lived in Little Rock, thanks to legislation sought by Tucker.

Castle Sewer and Water is no longer in Tucker's portfolio. Tucker sold his stock to Randolph in 1989 for \$10, shedding the company and the bulk of its unpaid loans.

But Castle Sewer and Water Corp. is the deal that will not die.

Former Whitewater special counsel Robert Fiske Jr. issued a swath of subpoenas covering all of Tucker's dealings with Castle and its subsidiary, Southloop Construction Co. Fiske's files were inherited by his replacement, independent counsel Kenneth W. Starr.

Tucker's attorney, John Haley, responding to questions about Tucker's financial history said, "Tucker has a record of credit worthiness and paying loans back when they are due—a \$1.05 million note for the purchase of the utility system in February 1986 from Madison Financial Corp., a subsidiary of Madison Guaranty Savings and Loan Association.

Tucker convinced federal regulators to cut the sales price and loan in half. But the new loan went into default, too.

- When the Small Business Administration seized David Hale's Capital Management Services Inc. in September 1993, several Tucker-related loans were on the delinquent list.

Castle Sewer and Water borrowed \$150,000 in 1986 from Capital Management, as down payment for the utility purchase. Castle made only "sporadic payments until January 1990", auditors reported.

- And no payments had been made on the \$100,000 that Tucker's Southloop Construction borrowed from Capital Management in 1987, according to investigators. Most of that money went to reimburse Tucker for expenses, including engineering and feasibility studies, on 34 acres he purchased from Madison.

Questions about another Tucker loan led to a request in 1993 from the RTC to the Justice Department for further investigation, called a criminal referral.

An RTC investigator alleged Tucker diverted part of a \$260,000 loan he received from Madison Guaranty to pay off a note Tucker guaranteed at Savers Federal Savings & Loan.

Tucker termed the RTC allegations "a total fabrication". He produced a copy of a cashier's check drawn on Madison Guaranty and payable to Savers on the day of the loan closing.

"They knew exactly where the money was going. I'm at a loss to understand," he said.

But if Tucker feels beleaguered, some Castle Sewer and Water customers don't want to hear it.

They are saddled with substantial bills and substandard service—the legacy of owners who have failed to upgrade and maintain the system.

For an average cost of \$50-\$70 a month, they get treated water and sewage. Those bills are about three times higher than bills for similar service in neighboring Little Rock.

Residents say they also cope with the occasional overpowering stench of sewage that permeates the air on warm, muggy nights.

The system serves about 130 homes in the communities of Castle Grande and Quail Creek off U.S. 65-167 at 145th Street in southern Pulaski County. Ten busi-

nesses, including Levi Strauss & Co. and Siemens Energy and Automation Inc., depend on Castle's services. [H: Oh, come now, "surely not" the Khazarian Elite companies of Siemens and Strauss?!? Does not the plot thicken right along with the dirty sewage?]

Suzanne and Donald Taylor are one of the nine original families that bought mobile homes in Castle Grande when it opened in 1986.

"My bill has tripled since we moved here. But the water stinks. Where is my money going?" Suzanne Taylor demanded.

Residents and industry representatives are working to form an improvement district to take over the Castle plant. Their plan? The RTC would give them the note, they could foreclose and then use government grants to upgrade the facility or perhaps hook on to Wrightsville's new sewer system next year.

So far, Suzanne Taylor has refused to sign the improvement district petition. She didn't like the way the improvement district committee members were selected. But something else disturbed her.

"I may be stubborn, but it doesn't feel right," she said. "I'm paying twice as a taxpayer for what Tucker did: I'm paying for his bad loans and now they're talking about applying for a government grant.

"The real question is, how did this happen?"

#### McDOUGAL SEES OPPORTUNITY IN 1,000 ACRES OF LAND

The sewer and water system was built on the promise of things to come.

The plant was completed in the late 1960s as part of the Little Rock Industrial Park in southern Pulaski County. Businesses never flocked to the area as hoped and, by 1985, the three banks holding the mortgage on the 1,000 acres were anxious to sell the land.

Enter Jim McDougal, owner of Madison and an investor with a penchant for buying and building. In September 1985, he had nine housing developments under way, largely financed through Madison Guaranty.

McDougal created a subsidiary, Madison Financial Corp.

But the state only allows the subsidiary to hold investments equal to 6 percent of the S&L's assets. State Securities Department regulators had warned McDougal that he exceeded that limit.

McDougal arranged for the 1,000 acres at the industrial park to be purchased by Madison Financial and Little Rock businessman Seth Ward.

Hopes for the proposed Southloop Bypass Freeway, expected to link U.S. 65-167 with Interstates 30 and 430 in Southwest Little Rock, propelled McDougal into buying the property. That freeway has never been built.

McDougal dreamed of a development that would cater to blue-collar families who wanted an "upscale" mobile home community outside of Little Rock. Phase One would be 35 one-acre tracts along 145th Street.

At the same time, Tucker needed a loan and McDougal agreed to give him one. But there was a catch. To get the money, Tucker would have to buy one of the first chunks of land in what was to be called Castle Grande.

Tucker agreed. On Oct. 25, 1985, Tucker borrowed \$260,000 from Madison Guaranty and at the same time purchased 34 acres at the corner of U.S. 65-167 and Pratt Road. The land was the collateral and there was no down payment. In fact, there was no written loan application.

Tucker used \$125,000 of that loan to pay for the land. Most of the remaining \$135,000 went, he said, to pay off a loan at Savers Federal Savings & Loan that he had guaranteed in 1984 for his longtime friend, Dan Garner. Questions about that payment formed the basis for the 1993 RTC criminal referral.

Garner had met Tucker years earlier through the Boy Scouts. The two friends eventually were part of a group that applied unsuccessfully for an FM radio

station license.

Later, Garner, unemployed and broke in early 1984, needed money to pay off a 6-year-old debt for a failed solar energy business. His only collateral was his retired mother's house at 32 Pine Manor Drive in Little Rock.

Tucker told Garner he needed help.

In March 1984, Tucker and Garner's mother co-signed a \$115,600 promissory note at Savers. Tucker held three promissory notes from Garner and was paid \$17,000 in legal fees.

Tucker says he warned Garner then, "Make the damned mortgage payments."

Garner didn't. Savers called the note. Tucker turned to McDougal for the approximately \$135,000 needed to pay it off. That was when McDougal insisted Tucker buy the 34 acres in Castle Grande to get the money.

As for Garner's mother, Tucker said foreclosing on a widow was "distasteful", and he asked David Hale to foreclose through Hale's real estate firm.

"That was just not something I wanted to have in the newspaper without all the explanations," Tucker said.

Even though 18 of the 34 acres of the Tucker Castle Grande land were in a flood plain, Tucker was considering building a strip shopping center on the property.

Madison's skimpy records conflict with Tucker's recollection of what the loan was to be used for. The \$135,000 that Tucker says was paid to Savers on the Garner loan was supposed to pay for a shopping center feasibility study, a Madison loan summary stated.

Tucker said he spent about \$8,000 on that study, but that was never the purpose behind the extra money from that loan.

"I can't imagine how you'd spend \$135,000 on a feasibility study," he said.

Four months later, on Feb. 28, 1986, Tucker and Randolph, operating as Castle Sewer and Water, purchased the utility.

Tucker was two-thirds owner and secretary of Castle Sewer and Water. He arranged the financing. Randolph owned the rest of the stock and was president. He

oversaw the day-to-day operations of the company.

The sewer and water company dovetailed with Tucker's plans to lay cable from his County Cable Inc. through the area at the same time as Madison was selling lots.

Later, Tucker explained to the Associated Press that he had a concurrent side agreement with McDougal. Madison Guaranty would pay Castle Sewer and Water for 100 water and sewer hookups at \$500 each and also would build all new water and sewer lines in the development.

Madison, Tucker said, pledged to provide all billing and mailing services for free during the first two years.

But on the same day as the Castle loans to Tucker's company, examiners from the Federal Home Loan Bank Board arrived at Madison Guaranty.

#### TUCKER COMPANY: LOAN PAST DUE

It was the beginning of the end for McDougal. Loan files were sketchy or missing, and auditors suspected the records had been altered. They feared Madison Guaranty was close to being insolvent.

On July 15, 1986, McDougal, who had moved his office to a mobile home at Castle Grande to avoid examiners, was officially removed from Madison Guaranty by order of the Federal Home Loan Bank Board.

The regulators, now monitoring Madison Guaranty, demanded an accounting of past-due loans.

The Castle loan was one of the largest single delinquent loans on Madison Guaranty's books.

Haley, Tucker's attorney, provided the *Democrat-Gazette* with a typed list of Castle's payments to Madison. It showed five full payments of \$8,698.32 each and one payment for \$2,000 between August 1986 and June 1987.

However, a letter from the Federal Home Loan Bank Board to Castle Sewer and Water in September 1987 stated, "No payments have been made."

A contract negotiated a month later with the regulators and signed by Tucker also contains the following

## THE WORD

### Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one-tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. Postage is included in tape prices.

Please send check or money order to: **THE WORD**, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

The following is a *partial* list of older items but including all of the most current meeting dates, with the number of tapes in **bold**, in parentheses, and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

5/1/94 (2); 5/8/94(2) Mother's Day; 5/14/94(3); 5/29/94(2);  
6/18/94(2); 7/3/94(3); 7/24/94(2); 7/26/94(2); 7/31/94(2);  
8/6/94(2); 8/14/94(2); 8/28/94(2); 9/11/94(2); 9/25/94 (2);  
10/10/94 Columbus Day(5); 10/28 & 30(4); 11/6/94(2); 11/20/94(2); 11/27/94(2);  
12/11/94(2); 12/18/94(3); 1/8/95(2); 1/15/95(3) Norio Hayakawa & Jordan Maxwell;  
1/22/95(2); 2/5/95(2);  
2/10/95(2) Japanese visitors, plus Jordan Maxwell on Masonic symbolism;  
2/19/95(4) extended slide-lecture on Masonic and other symbols by Jordan Maxwell;  
3/5/95(1); 3/12/95 (3) Rayelan/Ede Koenig Blast; 3/26/95 (2).



language: "No payments have been made by borrower... and therefore the entire principal plus certain accrued interest remains payable."

Citing the side agreement with Madison to provide the sewer lines and hookups and billings—promises that Tucker said Madison never fulfilled—Tucker asked federal regulators to reduce the original price.

He worked out a tentative deal. The \$1.2 million sales price from Madison would be cut down to \$675,000 and the \$150,000 down payment from Capital Management would be deducted.

The new loan amount: \$525,000.

The deal depended on the Legislature's passing a bill that, among other things, would allow small water and sewer systems to set rates without restrictions from the state. It also would empower improvement districts to condemn small water and sewer plants.

Specifically, the new loan was "contingent on the successful passage and signing by the governor of the utilities legislation with which Jim Guy Tucker is involved," according to a March 25, 1987 letter from attorneys for Madison Guaranty.

A bill was introduced by Rep. Mike Wilson of Jacksonville, who was under contract at the time to operate a Jacksonville branch office for Tucker's law firm, Mitchell Williams Selig & Tucker.

Several small utilities wanted the bill, and Wilson said that Randolph talked to him about it. Wilson said he never discussed the bill with Tucker.

The legislation was passed, then vetoed by then-Gov. Bill Clinton. After a cursory review by a House committee, it passed again and was signed by Clinton during a special session in June 1987.

The new loan agreement for \$525,000 was signed Oct. 5, 1987.

The original loan amount carried a 10.5 percent interest rate. The new loan required repayment at 6 percent for the first two years, then 9 percent until the loan was repaid.

The agreement also stated that Castle was liable for the original loan amount at the original interest rate if its property sold for an amount large enough to cover those costs.

Within the same week that the new loan was negotiated, Castle's subsidiary, Southloop Construction, borrowed \$100,000 from Capital Management. In exchange, Tucker gave Capital Management 100 of his shares of Castle. Now, the owners were Tucker, Capital Management and Randolph.

No payments were made on the Southloop Construction loan, according to the General Accounting Office, the congressional agency that audits federal programs.

A year later, Castle had again missed its payments on the renegotiated loan. By February 1989, that loan was 90 days overdue.

Tucker points out that all these loans were made to his companies, not to him personally.

"The whole purpose of having corporations is to not have personal debt," Tucker told The Associated Press recently. "It is a customary and routine way of doing business. There is nothing sinister or deceptive about it. It is not to hide or evade obligations."

However, Tucker also told the *Democrat-Gazette* that the loans were doled out—often without written applications or collateral—on the strength of his friendship with the lenders and his financial history.

He had been in business deals for years with McDougal, and purchased five of 400 shares of stock when McDougal bought the Bank of Kingston in 1980 in Madison County.

Tucker had a string of loans with Madison Guaranty over the years. In 1985, he paid off five loans totaling \$211,000 at Madison Guaranty and took out another four loans totaling \$509,000. He said he never went through Madison Guaranty's chief loan officer, Don Denton, when he needed funds.

"I called Jim McDougal if I wanted to borrow money," Tucker said.

On Oct. 9, 1985, for example, Madison provided Tucker with a \$150,000 unsecured loan for his cable company.

On the \$260,000 Madison loan two weeks later, Tucker said: "I asked them to loan me the money, and they loaned the money. There was no loan application."

By 1989, Castle Sewer and Water began courting a buyer.

"As you know from our financial statements, the company has been losing money steadily," Randolph wrote Madison Guaranty.

"It is highly unlikely the company can survive for more than another year. It is possible that it cannot survive that long," he warned.

He mentioned selling Castle to nearby Wrightsville, but the city was not interested.

Randolph then talked to the homeowners about forming an improvement district and taking over the plant.

Willie Loring, Quail Creek resident and volunteer fire chief, recalled that meeting.

"They wouldn't turn over financial records so we could see how much money was coming in and what the company owed," he said. "They just wanted us to sign a blank paper. We wouldn't, and they got huffy and everybody's water bill went up."

That's when residents learned of the bill passed in 1987 allowing small systems to set their own rates. [H: You might find it interesting to study **YOUR OWN WATER RATES IF YOU BELONG TO LITTLE WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS!!!**]

Loring, who moved his family to the area 17 years ago, said the service declined after Tucker sold his Castle stock to Randolph for \$10.

The company was not just debt-ridden. If Randolph had opened Castle's files, residents would have realized the business had been under fire from the state for not adequately treating its sewage.

The Arkansas Department of Pollution Control & Ecology had been citing Castle for not monitoring the system and for exceeding discharge limits since 1989. The state does not have inspection records before 1989.

—#3—

In April 1991, Castle agreed to a consent order by PC&E and was given a deadline to bring the system into compliance. Its sewage treatment violated federal standards, records show.

Although some work was done to upgrade the plant, Castle has never made major improvements or fully met the compliance schedules.

By 1991, Randolph had a state government job. The Arkansas Development Finance Authority had hired the former contractor as its agriculture development specialist in January 1991 for \$28,943 a year.

His son, Randall, now operates the system.

"Our company cannot absorb the debt service required for the improvements," Randall Randolph wrote PC&E on May 6, 1991. The company was exploring the possibility of creating a public facilities board to make improvements to Castle and buy out what he called "the existing owner's equity".

When Castle was purchased in 1986, McDougal supplied Tucker and Randolph with a cash flow projection showing customer payments of \$6,000 a month. Residents contend rates have tripled since then.

Randall Randolph did not return phone calls from the *Democrat-Gazette* to discuss the current revenue generated by Castle.

Jeff Bowman, safety and environmental administrator for Siemens, said his company, with 300 employees is the largest industrial customer, accounting for 60 percent of the water and sewer usage.

"We're hoping once the improvement district takes over, that we can fund the improvements with existing revenue generated by Castle."

Gary Williamson, PC&E's enforcement adminis-

trator, said his agency has not hit Castle with heavy sanctions because, although it is not in compliance, there is no health hazard.

"The situation has been monitored, but it is not considered a high priority," he said.

Mike Pyron, a Little Rock appraiser, was hired by the RTC to evaluate Castle in 1992.

"It was obvious that here was a system that had been Band-Aided for a long time," he concluded.

He determined it would be worth \$640,000 if it were in good condition. But he warned that the plant was in disrepair and needed extensive upgrading.

At the same time, Jim Summerlin, a consulting engineer working for the RTC, was asked to calculate the cost to bring Castle into compliance.

The price tag: \$475,000 for the sewer and \$198,000 for the water system upgrades. A total of \$673,000. Annual maintenance costs, he estimated, would be \$113,000.

The Greater Little Rock Chamber of Commerce, concerned about the more than 1,000 jobs in the industrial park, also hired Summerlin to figure out how to implement proposed solutions to the Castle problems.

"In any scenario, the customers will probably have to form an improvement district," Summerlin determined.

In March 1993, Tucker, by this time the governor, bought back the \$260,000 note owed to Madison. He paid the RTC \$220,000. That was the loan used to cover the note on the Garner house.

The RTC, Haley said, had lost the loan file, and the price was reached by calculating what Tucker had already paid.

Tucker purchased the note through Ikansa Realty Inc., a company owned by Haley.

"Because I am in government, we paid the loan in full," Tucker recently told the Associated Press. "A private citizen would have gone in and negotiated a reduced price, which everyone knows the RTC does."

However, Haley told the *Democrat-Gazette* that he did try to get the loan trimmed back by \$45,000.

"I wasn't that good of a negotiator. It seemed fair to me, (to cut the price) but it didn't seem fair to them, and we ended up paying the full \$220,000," he said.

On a recent summer's night, Fire Chief Willie Loring talked to a handful of industrial and residential users perched on metal lawn chairs outside the Quail Creek Volunteer Fire Department.

They talked about starting an improvement district.

"The revenue that's coming in needs to go toward fixing the system up," Loring said, "not just going in those people's pockets."

"We can do this ourselves," he encouraged his neighbors. "I'm going to send up some prayers this will work."

As friends and acquaintances lingered afterward, Loring shook his head over all the utility problems from inadequate service to high bills—problems that had persisted long enough.

"It's been tough," he said. "Real tough."

NEXT:

**MADISON APPRAISALS:  
QUESTIONING THEIR WORTH**

**PART 3: OPTIMISTIC APPRAISALS**

Jim McDougal was in a hurry. The message was clear: Get it done "at once".

It was March 1986 and the owner of Madison Guaranty Savings and Loan Association sent an urgent request to appraiser George Betts of Camden. McDougal needed 59 acres of land appraised. In fact, he had already lent and disbursed the \$424,800 that the appraisal was needed to justify.

Betts' appraisal was helpful. The land, he said, was worth \$1.85 million. Just six months earlier, it had been part of a 1,000-acre tract that was sold for \$1.75

million—\$100,000 less than the value Betts' placed on the 59 acres alone.

A year later, after federal regulators had seen the Madison loan files, they told Madison to do another appraisal. Madison hired Mike Pyron of Little Rock, who pegged the value on those 59 acres at \$465,000—one-fourth of Betts' appraised value.

Pyron wrote nine other appraisals on Madison land deals. He set substantially lower values than previous Madison appraisers had set on four key tracts in the 1,000 acres now named Castle Grande.

"The (Madison) appraisals were unrealistic. The properties were never worth—never worth—those kind of values and are not today," Pyron said.

Pyron testified at McDougal's 1990 bank fraud trial and challenged Betts' work at Castle Grande. Betts, who was never called as a witness, said he was unaware of Pyron's criticism until an FBI agent interviewed him later.

But Betts said Pyron's allegations angered him. He said the two appraisers had used different measures to arrive at property value. Had they applied the same methods, he said, they would have come within a few thousand dollars of each other on key tracts at Castle Grande.

"Don't you think it's really odd that they get up and trash my name and trash my work with absolutely no corroboration from me?" Betts asked. "I believe my work conforms to the criteria as it was in place at that time."

Betts, however, declined to provide copies of his work to the *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette*, saying it belonged to Madison Guaranty. He also declined to check details in those appraisals to resolve questions that surfaced during the McDougal trial and during later interviews with Pyron, McDougal and others.

But Betts said he was never aware of the loans and land transactions arranged by Madison as a result of his work.

### CASTLE GRANDE'S VALUE OVERSTATED IN APPRAISALS

McDougal dreamed of Castle Grande as an upscale working-class neighborhood featuring mobile homes, a shopping center, a convenience store and a truck stop. Castle Grande would be home to the businesses and industries that employed some of the residents.

Madison Financial Corp., the savings and loan's real estate arm, and Little Rock businessman Seth Ward bought the land for \$1.75 million in October 1985. McDougal immediately began having parcels appraised for resale.

Loan records, land transactions and memos obtained by the *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette* show that during the next five months, the value of Castle Grande was apparently overstated by millions of dollars.

McDougal characterized the original Madison appraisals as "optimistic" during a 1990 trial in which he was acquitted of bank fraud. Assistant U.S. Attorney Ken Stoll termed the values "highly inflated".

Pyron was the chairman of the first Arkansas Appraiser Licensing and Certification Board and is often called as an expert witness in land cases.

After testifying for the government in the McDougal trial and expressing his alarm over nationwide fraud among savings and loan appraisers, Pyron wrote Stoll to encourage further investigation.

"I believe there was a systematic selection by savings and loan management of appraisers who were known to be liberal in their value estimates and who were known to not follow any guidelines or standards," he stated.

Most of the Madison loans based on the early appraisals at Castle Grande went into default, including a \$1.05 million loan that allowed Jim Guy Tucker and a partner to purchase a utility that later became Castle Sewer and Water Corp.

What role did the appraisals play in the \$65 million

loss to taxpayers from Madison's collapse?

Madison Guaranty used those appraisals to support the value of collateral to finance commercial property, enabling Madison to clear loans and property off the books before examiners arrived.

Betts appraised a large portion of land at the center of Castle Grande.

Davis Fitzhugh, who briefly owned a Levi Strauss & Co. warehouse as part of Castle Grande land rush, borrowed \$525,000 for land Betts valued at \$1.4 million.

"It may have been appraised at more than \$1 million," Fitzhugh testified at McDougal's trial, "but that appraisal is not worth anything."

Betts responded that Fitzhugh was an accountant without the real estate savvy to know he was getting a bargain. And he said the construction materials alone used to build the warehouse would have justified the value Betts placed on it.

"I wish I had been Fitzhugh (and) able to buy that warehouse for \$500,000," Betts said. "As matter of fact, I'd take it right now."

In the case of another Madison loan, this one to Master Developers Inc., what Betts omitted as a factor in determining value became as important as the factors he chose, Pyron said.

The usage of Madison Developers' 59 acres was limited by a natural gas pipeline that ran through the property.

Betts included the pipeline on an appraisal map. But he did not discuss the gas line in his report, although Pyron said it is "very prevalent on the site".

Pyron subtracted value due to the pipeline. But Betts said the pipeline could just as easily have been a bonus for industries looking to buy from Master Developers.

"If you were putting in an industry that extruded plastic or vulcanized rubber, you would be happy to see that in x number of feet you have natural gas," Betts said.

Pyron appraised the land for \$465,000, which was \$1.4 million less than what Betts said it was worth.

Pyron said his lower appraisals are not the result of land values decreasing with a fluctuating market. Values have remained stable.

Local real estate agents agree. They say Little Rock never experienced the boom-and-bust cycle that devastated Texas and Oklahoma in the 1980s.

Betts and appraiser Robert W. Palmer of Little Rock were frequently called upon by Madison in the mid-1980s. Both had private dealings with the savings and loan.

During the time that Betts was appraising land at Castle Grande, he took out three loans totaling \$205,000

from Madison. Federal regulators foreclosed on the loans after Betts failed to pay them.

Betts said there was no connection between his personal loans and his work at Madison.

"There was never any pressure. It was strictly business," he said. "I had (other Madison) loans that were paid off."

Palmer received more than \$61,000 of the proceeds of a Madison loan on which he did the appraisal. The loan proceeds went to buy an option Palmer had on the property, which was sold to other investors.

Palmer's financial interest in the land was not at issue, but his assurance in the appraisal that he had no interest prompted a Madison Guaranty senior vice president to alert the Federal Home Loan Bank Board, the agency that oversaw Madison Guaranty.

The vice president of Madison was Sarah J. Worsham Hawkins, who had worked as a Federal Home Loan Bank Board examiner before going to Madison Guaranty. In what is technically called a "criminal referral", she recommended that the FHLB conduct a criminal investigation of Palmer for what he did.

Her March 3, 1988, referral revealed two sets of closing records on the sale of 7.7 acres in North Little Rock.

The first set—delivered to Madison—makes no mention of money going to Palmer.

However, an internal file at Quapaw Title Co., which closed that loan, showed that Palmer was paid \$61,353.

Palmer stated in the appraisal that he had "no present, contemplated or future interest in the property".

He gave the *Democrat-Gazette* a copy of a disclaimer he said he included as an attachment to the appraisal report. He declined to provide a copy of the appraisal itself, saying it belongs to Madison.

The two-paragraph disclaimer is undated and unsigned. It does not detail Palmer's stake in the real estate deal. But it does say that several Madison officials were aware of his interest.

"As noted before in numerous conversations with loan officers from Madison Guaranty, this attachment is to recognize that the appraiser has a financial interest in this particular transaction for which the appraisal was done," Palmer wrote.

"It is my opinion that the Fair Market Value was objectively developed despite this interest," he concluded.

Federal investigators first questioned the transaction five years ago. They looked at it again in June of this year, when Palmer explained the appraisal to an attorney for the Resolution Trust Corp. The RTC manages and sells assets of failed savings and loans.

## A Thank You Note

*On behalf of all associated with the production of CONTACT, I would like to take a moment here, as we go to Press in the wee hours of Tuesday morning, to thank so many of you-out-there who have been so generous with your kind words AND donations these recent weeks, especially after we recently put out the SOS for help to pay the printing costs.*

*You know who you are and we know who you are. It is clear from some of your donations just how highly you regard CONTACT and, if there's any validity to the crude old phrase, "Put your money where your mouth is!"—well, you've paid us the highest compliment by directing BOTH of those kinds of encouragement our way! In these difficult economic times, when many have hardly enough to go on, your generosity to us is nothing less than a blessing of hope to sustain Truth.*

*We can but say "thank you" and—ahem—acknowledge OUR profound respect for YOUR good taste in newspapers. "Somehow" we seem to have just what we need, just in time, because of your respondings to that Call from the Higher Forces. Indeed, Heaven only knows just how extensive is the actual team responsible for CONTACT becoming a reality each week.*

*So, again, thank you, team-out-there. — Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief*

The criminal referral surfaced as part of the investigation by special counsel Robert Fiske Jr., who had been looking into the business deals between Madison Guaranty and prominent Arkansas politicians, including Gov. Jim Guy Tucker. Fiske has been replaced by independent counsel Kenneth W. Starr.

Palmer said he and an employee, Bennie Beard, received the money because they were being paid for an option they held on the land. He denied any wrongdoing and said he never knew that Madison and the title company had conflicting closing statements.

"Everybody knew that we had an interest in it," Palmer said. "Everything that was found—everything about this transaction—was completely disclosed. And that's the bottom line."

Beard said he was unaware of Hawkins' criminal referral to the bank examiners. He said he was shut out of Palmer's activities in late 1987, when Palmer abruptly cleaned out their Innwood Circle office in Little Rock and closed the firm. He referred further questions to his attorney, Rita Looney, who declined to comment.

James Patterson of Cabot, one of the land buyers involved in Palmer's criminal referral, said he recently was questioned by federal investigators. He refused to discuss the sale or say what agency the investigators worked for.

Pyron and a national appraisal standards expert, Ken Thurston, said Palmer was not prohibited from having an interest in the land he valued. But Thurston, director of screening for the Chicago-based Appraisal Institute, said Palmer did violate the code by putting the disclaimer in an attachment and not in the body of the appraisal.

"The idea is that the appraiser should be in a totally hands-off situation—a disinterested third party so that his or her compensation is the appraisal fee. If the facts are as reported, it would be a violation of both standards and ethics rules," Thurston said.

### A CRITICAL REPORT WARNS OF IMPENDING COLLAPSE

Madison had been warned in 1984 that faulty sales comparisons and inflated projections by appraisers could trigger Madison's collapse.

The warnings came from Hawkins while she still worked for the Federal Home Loan Bank Board.

In a very critical report issued Jan. 20, 1984, on Madison's loans and appraisals, Hawkins, working as an examiner, said she uncovered three instances in which appraisals were completed after the loans were made. She also flagged eight other instances of substandard appraisals.

Hawkins had gone to work for Madison Guaranty by the time Castle Grande was purchased by Madison Financial in October, 1985.

Although McDougal was buying, Madison Guaranty needed to get the land off the books of Madison Financial because a purchase of that size would push the company's real estate holdings beyond the limits set by state regulators.

Within 22 days of the \$1.75 million Castle Grande purchase, Tucker, at McDougal's urging, bought the first piece—a 34-acre tract of scrub brush and pine trees on the southwest corner of U.S. 65-167 and 145th Street.

Tucker paid \$125,000 for that land. He borrowed a total of \$260,000, using the land as collateral. He said he used most of the \$135,000 difference to pay off a house loan for a friend.

Reflected in the light of Betts' appraisal, however, Madison appeared on solid ground. Eleven days before the Tucker purchase, Betts had valued those same 34 acres at \$350,000.

However, 18 of the 34 acres were in the flood plain. Betts said he saw the potential for flooding, and mentioned it in his appraisal. But Betts did not factor it into the appraised value.

He said he was hired to value the 34 acres on the

basis that it was "ready to build on".

"I was merely asked to value the property at that point. I wasn't asking who, why, when or anything," he said. "I just did what I was told."

Land and loan records filed in Ouachita County show Betts was personally borrowing from Madison at the height of the buying spree at Castle Grande.

On Oct. 13, 1985, two days before he issued the Tucker appraisal, Betts bought a lot in Fair Oaks Phase 1, a Camden subdivision owned and developed by Madison Financial. He bought the lot for \$13,000, according to real estate records—the going rate for the area.

Before the sun had set that day, Betts had borrowed five times that amount—\$68,000—from Madison Guaranty, using that land as collateral. Betts built a house on the property and, the following May, borrowed another \$11,619, using the now-improved land as collateral. The loan documents don't state how the money was to be used.

Then he borrowed \$125,000 from Madison Guaranty on Jan. 16, 1986. That loan was secured by other Ouachita County land. Again, the documents don't show how the money was to be spent.

In July 1986, Madison Guaranty's board ousted McDougal.

By 1988, Betts had paid \$42,000 on the large note and owed the full balance of the other two. The new management of Madison foreclosed on him. Betts owed \$194,981 on all three notes when the land was sold at auction.

Pyron and Thurston said appraisers also are not prohibited from borrowing money from banks or savings and loans for which institutions for which he does appraisals.

"We all live in a world where we have to finance our homes, our businesses, and various things we get involved with. I don't think it's uncommon," Pyron said. "There is an issue about the concentration of debt that would probably raise a flag on the part of an examiner."

Betts, who operates a real estate business in Camden, said his loans at Madison were not a major portion of his business debt.

His work for Madison had been questioned in 1986 by federal bank examiners. In 1990 it would be reviewed again by prosecutors in the McDougal trial. In 1994, it would be reviewed a third time by the Whitewater special counsel.

In one case, Betts compared sales prices at Sherwood and Otter Creek to justify values at Castle Grande, although the areas are many miles apart in opposite corners of Pulaski County.

In 1987, Pyron appraised Tucker's 34 acres at Castle Grande at \$120,000—about a third of Betts'

estimate and \$5,000 less than what Tucker had paid for it two years before.

Other appraisals by Palmer took on significance in retrospect. One of them allowed Madison to lend \$1.05 million to a company owned by Tucker and R.D. Randolph to buy the sewer and water system that served Castle Grande.

When he was hired by Madison, Palmer said, he was given an engineering study showing water and sewer facilities worth \$1.5 million.

Instead of water and sewer plants, Palmer compared Castle to the sale of two residential tracts and an industrial plant with self-contained utilities.

"They basically said they had an engineering report. I based my appraisal on that and they were satisfied," Palmer said.

When Pyron reappraised Castle Sewer in 1992 for the RTC, he said the value was just \$640,000, not \$1.3 million.

Palmer responds that the only justification for setting a value that low would be if the owners had let the plant deteriorate. State inspectors have cited the plant for environmental problems.

Palmer's appraisal on Etta's Place, the Sherwood restaurant, became part of the special counsel's investigation into the use of an \$825,000 Madison loan.

Early in 1986, Palmer placed a \$755,000 value on Etta's Place, a closed restaurant at the corner of U.S. 67-167 and Wildwood Avenue in Sherwood owned by then-Pulaski County Municipal Judge David Hale. Palmer's appraisal and the sale of two other undeveloped tracts that were part of the deal, supported an \$825,000 loan from Madison. That was three times the price of the three parcels when Hale and business associate Dean Paul had purchased them in 1982 and 1985.

Palmer failed to mention in his appraisal that the restaurant was closed. Paul, the final buyer, said the restaurant wasn't operating when he agreed to buy it as a "disclosed agent" for Hale. Paul previously had acted as Hale's silent partner in the restaurant.

Hale sold the properties to himself through Paul and transferred \$502,000 to Hale's own investment company, Capital Management Services Inc. The rest of the money paid off the original loan on the restaurant and closing costs. The Madison loan was never paid back.

During an interview in April this year, McDougal said the restaurant was cheaply built and Palmer's estimate was highly inflated.

Paul agreed. "That restaurant was never worth that," he said.

Palmer contended that his main obligation as an appraiser is to satisfy the customer.

## ***WE NEED YOUR HELP!***

### ***PLEASE CONSIDER SPONSORING A PHOENIX JOURNAL***

The cost for printing the PHOENIX JOURNALS in sufficient quantities to offer them at rock bottom prices is always a serious challenge to our financial resources. At this time we need financial assistance to help cover the printing costs of the JOURNALS. If you are in a position to assist, please call PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, INC. at (800)800-5565 and ask for Brent.

We would like to extend our thanks once again to those of you who have helped us so greatly in the past. Without your assistance we would not have come this far.

3/23/95 #1 HATONN

CRIMES AGAINST PEOPLE, ARKANSAS

by: Mary Hargrove, Don Johnson & Michael Whiteley.

Arkansas Democrat-Gazette Staff Writers.

Last in a series of four articles; Little Rock Newspapers, Inc.

PART 4: 'RED FLAGS' IGNORED IN FINANCIAL DEBACLE

Jim McDougal couldn't refrain from buying real estate—his Madison Guaranty Savings and Loan Association was on the brink of insolvency.

David Hale wasn't playing by the rules—his Capital Management Services Inc. was lending to unqualified borrowers.

The brakes could have been applied to these now-defunct companies in 1984. Or in 1986. Or certainly by 1987.

Red flags were clearly evident by the mid-1980s for federal regulators to try to rectify problems at Madison Guaranty and Capital Management.

Instead, Attorney General Janet Reno in January was forced to appoint a special counsel to investigate business dealings between Bill and Hillary Rodham Clinton and Arkansas financial institutions.

The territory to be covered was not new. Madison Guaranty and Capital Management—their funds either partially supplied or insured by taxpayers—had been scrutinized by regulators through the years. Or had they?

A review of the records reveals shocking lack of supervision that to date has cost the taxpayers at least \$70 million, including \$1.8 million for the current federal investigation.

The counsel's staff has been combing through decade-old business deals that should have alerted regulatory agencies at the time.

In 1984, the Federal Home Loan Bank Board issued a critical report after examining Madison Guaranty's operation.

It would be five more years before Madison was taken over by regulators.

In 1991, the Small Business Administration questioned why Capital Management books did not reflect that 86 percent of its loans were past due, according to the General Accounting Office, the watchdog for Congress.

It would be two more years before Capital Management was placed in receivership.

Someone should have been watching the watchdogs.

Here are a few of the red flags:

- 1984 and 1986: Federal Home Loan Bank Board reports Madison Guaranty was in trouble. Deep trouble.

So much so that the Federal Home Loan Bank Board ordered Madison Guaranty's directors to come to Dallas in July 1986. Federal Home Loan Bank Board supervisor Walter Faulk was angry. There would be no discussion, he told the visitors from Arkansas. Just listen. Madison officials were told:

- They had allowed the institution to run wildly out of control since a critical 1984 exam.

- Records were inaccurate or missing.

- Appraisals did not meet the most basic standards.

- Savings and loan employees had tried to hide records or create files with back-dated documents.

In one case, Madison board members would later discover, the S&L had not performed a title search to check on property used for collateral. Madison Guaranty "seems to hold a fifth mortgage", according to Madison board minutes.

Although the regulators had issued strict orders for Madison Guaranty two years earlier, they had not returned to enforce them until Feb. 28, 1986.

Madison Guaranty, with McDougal at the helm, recently had purchased 1,000 acres in southern Pulaski County that he called Castle Grande. Loans for most of those deals were approved on the same day the examiners arrived.

Nearly every "commercial" transaction in Castle Grande was being looked at by Faulk's examiners. That included the \$1.2 million sale of a sewer and water utility to a company Jim Guy Tucker and R.D. Randolph formed as Castle Sewer and Water Corp. and a \$260,000 Tucker loan on 34 acres of Castle Grande land.

If Faulk decided to write off the questionable loans to Castle Grande borrowers and the overdue loans on two other McDougal real estate developments, Madison would be insolvent immediately.

Faulk issued strict guidelines that day in July, directives that grew even stronger Aug. 15, 1986, under a cease-and-desist order. New funds were not to be extended to 12 borrowers, including Tucker's company, without approval from the Dallas regulators.

Madison's reaction was the equivalent of a yawn.

When examiners returned for a follow-up visit three months later, they discovered:

- Madison had given new chairman Steve Cuffman a \$96,000 salary, part of a package of raises examiners called "excessive" and said violated the cease-and-desist order. Cuffman said he voluntarily cut his salary to \$48,000 six weeks after he took the job because he was cutting back his hours.

- Senior Vice President Sarah J. Worsham Hawkins' salary had jumped from \$33,000 to \$65,000. She was given an 8-year-old blue Bentley to drive, plus \$550 for monthly expenses. Hawkins' salary was involuntarily cut back to \$60,000. The Bentley was sold soon after. Hawkins was a former Federal Home Loan Bank Board examiner who criticized the S&L in the 1984 report.

- Comptroller Greg Young had received a 100 percent salary increase from \$25,000 to \$50,000 and was given a year-old Mercedes to drive. Young said that, with salary incentives, he actually earned about \$45,000 a year before his raise. His new salary was not reduced. He drove the Mercedes no more than a month, he said, before Madison sold it.

- Madison Guaranty had not hired a real estate consultant to review its land and investment portfolio or obtained an independent audit as it was told to do.

- It had extended an overdue \$40,000 unsecured loan to ousted owner McDougal, in violation of the Federal Home Loan Bank Board's order. The loan was renewed two days after McDougal missed a payment on a \$359,590 house loan. McDougal had been removed as president in July 1986 by Madison's board, at the insistence of the Federal Home Loan Bank Board.

Madison Guaranty board minutes reflect similar

For example, when Madison wanted quick, brief reports to sell new lots in Maple Creek Farms in southern Pulaski County, Palmer wrote letters instead of the full appraisals. He was paid \$100 a piece for the letters.

"We were able to do those in a timely manner and give good service, and that's how we were able to get and keep doing their account," Palmer said.

Both Betts and Palmer say they were never aware of the insider land sales and trades that sometimes surrounded their work.

"I was a part of whatever went on there—unwillingly," Betts said. "As far as I knew, as far as I know, I was a businessman doing business."

Pyron believes Madison was hiring appraisers for their speed and not their accuracy.

The tip-off?

Betts relied on a land sale as far away as Sherwood to support a value in south Pulaski County—16 miles apart.

"It's like the moon and Mars," Pyron said.

Betts said he does not remember using a Sherwood comparable. He declined to review his appraisals to check Pyron's comment.

**NEXT: FEDERAL REGULATORS WERE WATCHING OUR MONEY—OR WERE THEY?**

[END QUOTING OF PART 3]

Do you note the rats leaving the ship? Isn't it terrible to be unable to simply murder ALL the ones who now KNOW the truth? It would certainly seem to me that these politicians would be far better off to thrust their souls at the mercy of the people than to try and continue this sham of cover-up. It is no longer a matter of the uncovering of the truth—it is a matter of the "bigger big boys" intend to take out their own puppets—right down the line. The only safe harbor will be on the altar and mercy of the people. However, there will be full accounting and for the first step intentionally offered in lies, deceit and criminality—the sword falls. The people would far rather have restitution than revenge when all is said and done. Sometimes that restitution is by return to order and integrity sans the "good old boy" club members. There will be no further tolerance for any such as the hunting club with poaching and mass murder of wildlife in or out of season. The people have HAD IT, good buddies, so I would think that you might well be wise to be negotiating with those people who have paid at your hands.

Good evening.



problems in the running of the S&L without McDougal. Excerpts from a Jan. 27, 1987, meeting state:

"The extension request by (name blocked out) had been consummated through error. The board had previously denied extension since the borrower had refused to furnish a financial statement and application. And the collateral of stocks or bonds was found to be nonexistent."

In May 1987, KPMG Peat Marwick, hired at the request of the Federal Home Loan Bank Board, released an audit. Madison Guaranty was insolvent by \$10 million.

It took nearly two more years before Madison Guaranty was officially taken over by the regulators. Today, the Resolution Trust Corp. totals the loss at \$65 million.

### 1987: MADISON GUARANTY VS. DEAN PAUL

Dean Paul signed loan papers for \$825,000 from Madison Guaranty in 1986.

But, when Paul was sued for failure to pay a year later, he had an interesting answer: He never got the money.

Paul said in an affidavit signed in August 1987 that he was acting as a "disclosed agent" for David Hale when he obtained the Feb. 28, 1986, loan.

And Madison, he added, was well aware of that fact.

The first time Madison Guaranty and Capital Management were linked was in a 1987 lawsuit against Dean Paul. But no one followed up beyond asking a few questions. The *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette* has traced the \$502,000 to an account in the name of Hale's Capital Management. The account was originally opened at People's Bank and Trust at Russellville.

The money, Paul said he told everyone, was being diverted through Hale to help Madison Guaranty "clean up its books". And, he said, the loan would be repaid, Hale told him, through deals being put together by Hale and Jim Guy Tucker.

Paul, a Malvern businessman, said his attorney, Mark Roberts, withdrew from the case because of a conflict, so he hired John Haley.

Haley was Tucker's friend, business associate and attorney.

Haley said Paul didn't tell him that a Tucker/Hale business venture was supposed to repay the Madison loan. But Paul said he told Haley the plans for repaying the loan.

If Paul had mentioned Tucker's alleged involvement in what appeared to be a sham transaction, Haley said he would have considered it a conflict of interest for him to represent Paul.

"I don't recall anything like that," Haley said. "We are very cautious of any conflict of interest. If there had been any appearance of conflict, we would not have accepted Paul as a client."

Haley said he doesn't know whether Paul was aware at the time that he and Tucker were good friends.

"I don't know if there were any occasion for that to come up. I can't imagine any occasion for that to have been discussed," Haley said.

Paul said he didn't feel Haley had done enough for him in the case.

"I got the feeling that my interests were not first and foremost," Paul said of Haley's representation.

Haley said he was "sorry (Paul) feels that way."

Paul "could never establish from any third party that he was acting for Hale," Haley said. "According to all the documentation, Hale was simply a seller."

Asked if he pursued Paul's story, Haley said he obtained a statement from Hale. He said he couldn't disclose what Hale had told him.

"I can say this much, if there had been any intimation from Hale that he had a continued interest in the transaction and that Tucker was even remotely involved we would have had nothing further to do with the case," Haley said.

Madison Guaranty was aware of Paul's claims that something was wrong with the loan.

Its board of directors took note in an Oct. 15, 1987 meeting that "former management could be involved in the distribution of the proceeds from the loan."

McDougal has denied knowing anything about the Dean Paul loan.

Hale pleaded guilty in March of this year to a mail fraud charge covering various acts allegedly committed by the former judge "and others known and unknown" from 1985-91.

Randy Coleman, Hale's attorney, said part of the mail fraud charge related to the Paul loan.

Tucker's press secretary faxed a statement to the *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette* that said, "Mr. Tucker had no knowledge of or participation in the \$825,000 loan. He has never agreed, directly or indirectly, to any involvement in that loan, and indeed has never been so involved."

But a 1989 memo from former Madison Guaranty President and CEO John Latham to his private attorney, obtained by The Associated Press, suggests Tucker and McDougal were involved in the loan.

The memo describes how the FBI questioned Latham about the loan in 1989. Other former Madison employees have said they were questioned by the FBI about the Paul loan before McDougal was acquitted of bank fraud in 1990.

Latham's memo reads: "Because of the fact that Jim Guy Tucker was involved and that McDougal's opinion on the real estate was that its value was more than sufficient to cover the loan, I had no reason to question the transaction."

Madison Guaranty won a judgment against Paul's company for \$993,960 in November 1987. After foreclosing on the land, Madison was left with more than a quarter-million-dollar loss.

Paul was questioned by federal investigators in 1990 before the McDougal trial, but never asked to testify. He was questioned again in 1993 and again several weeks ago by the special counsel's office.

### 1979-93: SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

The conclusion of the General Accounting Office auditors was simple and to the point.

David Hale's Capital Management Services—which was subsidized by the Small Business Administration—had been mismanaged for years. The SBA, because of inadequate supervision, had failed to recognize the "red flags".

They were more like red rockets.

When a special team of GAO auditors seized Hale's books after his indictment in September 1993, they discovered that 11 previous audits over 14 years had been "only cursory":

Hale "secretly controlled" 13 of 57 companies that borrowed money. The flag? Nine businesses listed Capital Management's 1910 N. Grant St. address as theirs also.

A 1991 audit disclosed that Capital Management didn't accurately reflect the number of delinquent loans on the books. Examiners checked the payments and found 86 percent were past due. The flag? Hale told examiners he immediately sold 15 of those loans without a loss, but never provided any documentation.

Hale's company was supposed to provide loans to "socially or economically disadvantaged" individuals. The flag? A \$300,000 loan to Susan McDougal whose loan file reflected a net worth of \$2.2 million.

When Hale was told by federal auditors that his firm's eligibility profiles were insufficient, he responded, "Arkansas is the poorest state in the United States with almost one-half of its area included in the Delta Development Region.

"This area has been determined by the Congress... to be economically depressed in comparison with that of the Third World Countries."

That meant, Hale told auditors, that any Arkansas

resident was qualified as "socially and economically disadvantaged".

That included cable TV companies connected to Jim Guy Tucker. From 1983-87, Tucker entities borrowed \$725,000 from Capital Management.

Tucker, who acted as Hale's attorney in the mid-1980s, said he did not know of the "socially or economically disadvantaged" qualification.

Billy Cost, a former Tucker business partner whose name appeared on three loans for cable companies in 1983 and 1984, said Tucker told him how to qualify for a Capital Management loan and helped him fill out the qualification papers.

Cost said Tucker told him that his Vietnam-era military service made him eligible for the loan.

"I specifically remember he and I having a big discussion on that," he said.

Cost added he wasn't told Hale's company made loans to "socially or economically" disadvantaged individuals.

Whether Tucker was aware or not, as a Vietnam-era veteran, he would have qualified for the loans on his own.

Tucker's wife, Betty, as joint owner of the cable companies, applied for the Cablevision Management loans. She would have qualified under the SBA guidelines as a woman.

But, as the General Accounting Office said with the Susan McDougal loan, the Tuckers' net worth would have made the loans questionable. Betty Tucker applied for a Cablevision Management loan for \$125,000 in 1985. Jim Guy Tucker had an income of \$765,833 and securities of \$1.19 million that year.

While his companies were borrowing funds underwritten by the federal government to help disadvantaged businesses in 1984, Tucker earned \$180,000, held \$1.4 million in securities and guaranteed or was co-maker of \$5.1 million in loans.

A source familiar with Hale's company described the SBA audit of Capital Management procedures as "just pitiful".

"It was nothing in the way of an audit. This guy would come in and sit around and shoot the bull all day long and never question that there were loans on the books to companies that were defunct," the source said.

The failure to watch Hale closely cost taxpayers \$3.4 million.

### 1994: THE LATEST FEDERAL INVESTIGATION

Kenneth W. Starr, the new independent counsel, has promised to pick up where his predecessor, Robert Fiske Jr., left off.

"The nation has a compelling interest in the fair, just, thorough and prompt disposition of these matters," he said.

The tab for Fiske's share of the investigation through July: \$1.8 million. [H: Not bad for someone who was already A PART OF THE ACTION IN ARKANSAS!!! And, what of Starr? Nothing of Starr—UNLESS YOU-THE-PEOPLE SEE TO IT THAT THERE IS "SOMETHING". DO NOT EXPECT THE CORRUPT SYSTEM UNDER SUCH AS JUDGE HALE TO DO ANYTHING EXCEPT FURTHER COVER, OBLITERATE, SHRED AND DENY. BY THE WAY, WHEN THEY COME OUT AND SAY "I DIDN'T DO ANYTHING AGAINST THE LAW", THEY MEAN IT—BECAUSE THEY WRITE THE LAWS FOR THEMSELVES AND CHANGE THEM WHEN THE LAW PINCHES—OR MURDER THE ONE WHO TELLS. OR, they plead guilty to some "nothing" charge to gain immunity from any real responsibility. YOU ARE IN SERIOUS TROUBLE, AMERICA!]

### ABOUT THIS SERIES:

For six months, a team of reporters for the *Arkan-*

*sas Democrat-Gazette* has investigated Whitewater-related topics.

Associate Editor Mary Hargrove led the research, reporting and writing effort. Hargrove has been at the *Democrat-Gazette* since leaving the *Miami Herald* in February. She is a former managing editor of the *Tulsa Tribune* and past-president of the Investigative Reporters & Editors Inc., 4,000-member national organization.

Don Johnson has been a reporter and editor at the *Democrat-Gazette* for 14 of the past 15 years. He served as Washington bureau chief, assistant city editor, special projects editor, and night assistant managing editor before being named assistant managing editor for assignments last year.

Reporter Michael Whiteley joined the newspaper last fall after working in special projects and computer-assisted reporting for the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*. He has covered government and politics and worked on special projects in Florida, North Carolina, Kansas and Texas.

Design Director Ray White, Assistant Managing Editor for Graphics Kirk Montgomery, Photo Editor Barry Arthur, and Assistant Managing Editors Frank Fellone and Alyson Hoge also made major contributions to the finished report. News Editor Sandra Tyler was principal copy editor for the series. Rebecca Patterson assisted in research.

[END OF QUOTING]

These people named above deserve a Medal of Valor and one of Honor. They have had to stay totally within the guidelines of journalistic absolutes and present something which has merit but does not reflect on the paper in any way. This is difficult, readers, because it means that only a tiny, tiny portion of what is FOUND and what ALL is going on can be disclosed.

If you believe that these things we share with you are localized little "things" YOU ARE INCORRECT. This kind of behavior of the social Elite and political circles, the judicial systems and on up and down the ladder—IS CORRUPT IN EVERY VILLAGE, CITY, COUNTY, STATE AND CULMINATES WITH THE VERY TOP-LEVEL PLAYERS IN YOUR GOVERNMENT(S).

I can only suggest you keep up with that which we are ABLE to present. I suggest you pay very close attention to Ronn Jackson. I don't have time to present everything to you—AND I DON'T HAVE A PROBLEM WITH MR. JACKSON. I hope that, as we move along, I don't have to do ANYTHING about your government OR YOUR CONSTITUTION. I have a much different and higher mission of which Mr. Jackson is perfectly happy to LEAVE TO ME.

Never mind Mr. Jackson's seemingly unending incarceration—this too shall pass and there are others who can bear the load temporarily. The HOPE, readers, is that you will become disenchanted and jump ship. That, of course, is up to you and it happens every day as nice new things come up. We even have ones who come this way, take great responsibility and only botch and spoil the actual intent. We have ones now who have moved on, for goodness sakes, to raise money to get the "Lost Ark of the Covenant"!!—and have a buried treasure (gold) expedition—in Arizona/Utah yet.

Ark of the Covenant? If there would even be one—what in the devil would YOU want with the confounded fountain of evil? Do you ever look carefully at that which you DO? The Ark of the Covenant is a Mishpucka-Mishna HOAX and bears more troubles and evil than Pandora's Box could ever hold. Come now—I would suspect that Utah or Arizona would be the very LAST place the Mishpucka would hide the Ark!!!

Indeed, we received the invitation to INVEST in the recovery—before it captured the light of the eye of our marketing person. However, as is often the case, the tracks are all marked "personal and confidential" so no-one tells—but then the very people involved end up

sharing the prize information first chance they get to IMPRESS SOMEONE ELSE. If you are foolish enough to get involved in such garbage—you must, I assume, wish to lose both your shirt and your soul—greed for the golden egg is often beset with the downfall of body and SOUL. However, if you think we will effort to change the corporate LAWS to facilitate your changing whims—forget it, please. We abide by all laws, God's, Creation's AND THE LAWS OF THE LAND. To do such while using ME or US here as a "reference" for somehow touting integrity is UNACCEPTABLE. Leave us out of your foolish adventures.

It matters not what you who would betray—tell. TRUTH STANDS THE TEST OF EVERY ASSAULT AND ONES FAR GREATER THAN YOU RECENT BUNGLERS ARE NOT ABLE TO MAKE THEIR LIES STAND IN THE LIGHT OF DAY. GOD'S TRUTH IS NEVER IMPLICIT—IT IS ABSOLUTE AND EXPLICIT. IF "YOU" DIDN'T BOTHER TO FIND THAT OUT—I SUGGEST YOU BE VERY, VERY CAREFUL IN YOUR ACTIONS AND PRETENDING AT CAMARADERIE FOR YOU ARE "FOUND-OUT!" TO THEN COST OTHERS THAT WHICH THEY HAD AND HAVE—IS WORTHY OF DOUBLE JEOPARDY OF SOUL PENALTY. IT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH ME—EVERYTHING TO DO WITH YOURSELF AND GOD. GOD MAY WELL ACCEPT YOUR PETITION "BACK"—I DO NOT HAVE TO DO SO! GO FORTH FROM ME AND FROM MY MISSION FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW TRUTH NOR DO YOU KNOW GOD. CERTAINLY YOU DO NOT KNOW ME.

There are some who, because of these actions, are now required to communicate through an attorney—from a loving and beloved friendship to a scramble of legal communications. I wonder if that is what the parties had in mind when first this viper-flower blossomed and the venom was first sprayed about in ignorance and distortion of fact?? How do "I" know the facts were related improperly? Because I saw the repeated version in a very personal document and the whole document was incorrect, the calculations incorrect and even the concept as laid forth by Mr. George Green, as explained by this "paid business consultant/adviser" was inaccurate. How dare YOU give advice that YOU DON'T EVEN UNDERSTAND!? AND, IS INCORRECT.

I think that there is something being missed by everyone involved in any of our disputes. Every person who now claims to be had by Ekkers, the Institute, or any other being connected here—came by way of Mr. Green. Mr. Green is the one who stole the assets so I find it most interesting that the ones who remain to see to it that nobody is hurt are the ones who must bear the eternal burden. Not any of these participants who are so dissatisfied now came through first contact with Doris or E.J. Ekker. Has anyone NOTICED—that every PROBLEM has come through Green? Is this not consistent enough to tell you "something"? And you want assets? He embezzled the only thing he COULD—so be glad there was not more loose that he COULD take or surely he would have and HAS. You miss another point: he not only stole the money—he has STOLEN the books and the money loaned to him against his own WORD! He had (HAS) a signed DEMAND NOTE and he not only does not honor it—he has stolen the collateral as well—not to mention the assets in gold.

Well, as John's mind is now clear and bright it no longer sells to be named as a participant in Mr. Abbott's case as he is listed with Eleanor. He is divorcing Eleanor so the attorney in charge must have had a little too much Vodka for the day—or the bats are all about some belfries.

It is likewise funny to note that these attorneys now in trouble with the Bar Association continue to tell such interesting tales. They talk about notes and signatures (from reportedly LOST documents) but somehow the ORIGINALS presented themselves (all seven pages) as signed by Mr. Green. More amusing—two sets of originals have been presented of those "lost docu-

ments". How about that, Mr. Abbott and Mr. Horton? I see, I guess they just popped out of the Ark of the Covenant or something?

In closing I just want you to make note of your status with me as adversaries, you lying cheats—I HAVE AND AM UP AGAINST THE BIG BOY HIMSELF—THE PRINCE OF THIEVES, THE KING OF DECEIT AND DISHONOR. You do not hold a candle's light to this in your silly, bilious and ridiculing games. This is not the FIRST nor shall it be the last. And guess what: GOD ALWAYS WINS THE WAR—EVERY TIME. TRUTH WILL OUT AND YOU HAVE LIED—SO WHERE DOES THAT LEAVE YOU GOOD GENTLEMEN? Oh you lawyers can whine and whimper and say you were misled. Fine, it won't change one iota of the truth of it—you are a shame upon the nation.

It is a time of sorting, readers. This sorting is not just about God or nation—IT IS ABOUT YOU AND THE LEGACY HUMANITY LEAVES ITS CHILDREN AND ITS VERY BEINGNESS. INTERESTINGLY ENOUGH—WITH GOD THERE IS NO QUESTION ABOUT FORGIVENESS. BUT I CAN PROMISE YOU INTO ETERNITY: GOD DOES NOT EVER FORGET!

\* \* \*

## E.J. Ekker's Pleas For Richard Snell

March 24, 1995  
Post Prison Transfer Clemency board  
c/o: Jeff Rosenzweig  
Attorney at Law  
300 Spring St., Suite 310  
Little Rock, AR 72201

### Re: Petition for Clemency for Richard Wayne Snell

Members of the Board, Jeff Rosenzweig:

The life of a man rests in YOUR committee. What a terrible thought to have to depend upon a modern-day "committee" to decide life and death. Well, maybe not—for ALL the truth is coming out NOW about your dishonorable Governor and his scallywags, some of whom are likely on THIS BOARD. I am also sending a copy of this letter to Janet Reno who seems to be quite disenchanted with the mess in Arkansas. Perhaps you nice criminals will enjoy a taste of the SWAT-BATF United Nations Forces raiding YOUR HALLS AND HOMES as they are now doing to the Citizens of this GREAT NATION.

One more MURDER at the hands of your State Administration and/or Bill Clinton to hide further the activities in your government in Arkansas will be known AROUND THE GLOBE. We-the-people will accept this treatment NO LONGER.

We-the-people, however, will assume the responsibility for the freedom of Richard Snell and remove him from the presence of Arkansas so as not to be a further BOTHER to your ungodly and criminally corrupt seats of control. What happens to the Billiaris, Hales, McDougals and such, is up to you and the people of Arkansas. What happens to our fellow-citizen is not easily brushed aside.

I ask that you consider this carefully so that the Governor is not without backup for his humane and positive action in this matter. You see, the facts are that it is YOU THE PRIVILEGED who cannot be

trusted to keep your word or live in TRUTH—but we-the-people can be trusted without doubt. When we say that we will keep Snell in safety and silence about your further misdeeds, we WILL DO SO. There is nothing left except individual cases which are also KNOWN that have not been made PUBLIC. Killing Mr. Snell is only an action which will bring the Pandora's Box of Troubles upon you along with the SPOTLIGHT of the world. I would suggest that you consider the truth above—WE SHALL HAVE OUR NATION UNDER GOD IN TRUTH—BACK! WE SHALL RECLAIM THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAW AND YOU MIGHT WELL BE WISE TO BE CONSIDERING YOUR PLACE IN "THAT" SOCIETY. **THE PEOPLE ARE SPEAKING AND WILL NOT BE SILENCED!!**

I thank you for your immediate attention to this matter for the sooner you take positive action, the less attention will be called to this incident; the people will go back to sleep and you can continue in your garbage heap for a while longer while you figure out what you are going to do with yourselves on Citizen's Judgment Day.

THE TRUTH IS ABSOLUTE AND CANNOT BE DENIED

1995 IS THE YEAR OF THE RECLAIMING OF THE **REPUBLIC** PATRIOTS (PATRIOTIC CITIZENS) ARE MAD AS HELL AND WILL NOT TAKE IT ANY LONGER! COUNT ON IT!

Most regretfully yours,  
/s/ E. J. Ekker

\* \* \*

March 24, 1995  
Honorable Jim Guy Tucker  
Governor  
State of Arkansas  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR 72201

**RE: RICHARD WAYNE SNELL**

Governor:

In an effort to help you make easier decisions regarding the prisoner, Richard Wayne Snell, we could do this transfer very quietly and remove Mr. Snell from Arkansas. He writes very good observations about religion, spiritual truth and other things of current nature but obviously, only as presented to him to share. He is not altogether accurate in his observations on the subject of religion—but God never asked ONE MAN to "save" the world. The "Ones" HE has sent haven't done it so why would it be expected that another succeed? Man has to either save himself from the traps abounding about him—as with you—or go down in his ignorance.

I will say that you have several in your State Prisons of whom we are aware and who share some excellent input on many subjects. One is a superb artist and it seems such a shame to have these talents lost to an execution chamber. Those, however, undoubtedly were choices made at the time of commission of CRIMES—IF INDEED—THE CRIMES WERE COMMITTED BY THE PERSONS CHARGED. I do not believe in murder, even for murder, for it is not my business to judge or slay another.

I am not a zealot but I demand that my nation become again under the CONSTITUTION and demand no less than integrity and excellence of the men we place in high positions. You in Arkansas have become a beacon to the world of incredibly BAD JUDGEMENT, INSANE LEADERSHIP, GREED AND CORRUPTION. This is not RIGHT, Governor, and because it is not right it is about to pull you down, along with the

integrity of the nation in the eyes of the world.

We are not foolish enough to think that it is ONLY you or some of "yours". We KNOW what is going on from Pennsylvania Ave. in Washington to the moonshine still in the Ozarks. You have fallen prey to the very lies you have constructed and assumed the public was feeding upon—in the UNfree and Totally Controlled PRESS AND MEDIA.

THERE ARE MANY PLACES THAT A MAN SUCH AS SNELL CAN GO TO CAUSE YOU NO FURTHER TROUBLE ABOUT ARKANSAS—HOWEVER, I WONDER WHERE YOU CAN GO TO HIDE?? I understand that unless you get some heroic medical help you are going to a far more dangerous place for your ultimate experience—quite soon. Would it not be better to go having left a legacy of betterment for your having passed this way? It matters not whether your "time" be long or short! I would suspect that if you changed your pathway, trusted the people of this land, and did worthy deeds that you would have an extension of "time" to perfect the way a bit—you might, however, have to give up a few vices and commandment-breaking along the new pathway. GOD IS INFINITE in both power and goodness.

This wonderful nation was based upon goodness under GOD OF LIGHT and we have allowed such as you to pull her to her knees and she now sits on the brink of the coffin hole. This is NOT acceptable to God or to WE AS CITIZENS UNDER GOD.

Evil shall be routed out from the dark places and, as that is presented, Man (citizens) will attend the perpetrators and there will be no God of Darkness that can save you. Your fellow-man, however, would do so and I know many places that would give you public witness and honor for acting selflessly in THIS VERY INSTANCE. This very paper, CONTACT, would spread the worthy acts all around the world in its next edition as you might request, or remain silent in the action while removing Snell from your bothersome list. Murder Mr. Snell and there shall not be a silent moment—for I cannot tell you strongly enough—THE CITIZENS OF THIS GREAT NATION ARE FED-UP, "MAD AS HELL AND WILL NOT TAKE IT ANY LONGER!!"

It would, further, seem wise indeed to ACT NOW before this thing blows any bigger—for every day you act not in securing release for Richard Wayne Snell or have one hair of his head damaged (heaven will not help any of you who hurt him and God forbid you let him die of ANY CAUSE), the word shall go to the four corners of the globe and you will be famous—but it shall not be a pleasant legacy by which to be remembered. You would not even have the saving GRACE of an Adolph Hitler who at least BELIEVED in his cause.

Thank you for your attention and we appreciate your immediate action to free Mr. Snell. We are offering you a way OUT of this mess and, in addition, we offer you opportunity to CONSIDER THE OTHER

PRISONERS YOU HOLD WHO ARE BUT ONES IN SELF-DEFENSE OR OTHER NON-DELIBERATE ACTS. WE WANT NO TRUE CRIMINALS THRUST UPON THE PUBLIC BUT IT APPEARS THE REAL CRIMINALS SIT IN THE PLACES OF GOVERNMENT AND ON THE BENCHES OF OUR JUDICIAL SYSTEM. Indeed Governor, we are "Mad as Hell and will not take it any longer."

/s/ E. J. Ekker

\* \* \*

## Doris Ekker's Pleas For Richard Snell

March 23, 1995  
To: Honorable Jim Guy Tucker  
Governor  
State of Arkansas  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR 72201

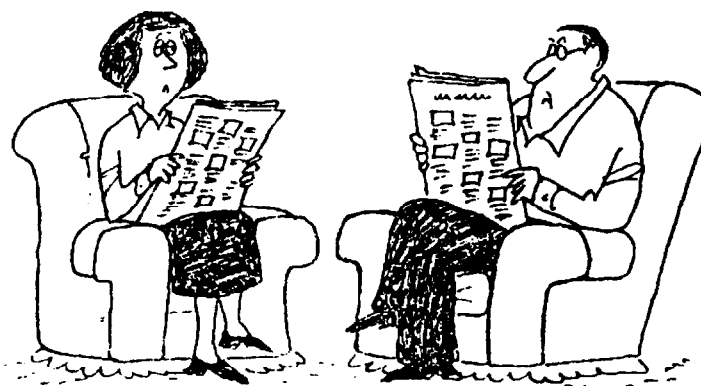
**RE: RICHARD WAYNE SNELL**

Governor,

I trust you realize that you are an international celebrity. I also hope that you are realizing that every citizen of this nation, and every nation who is allowed freedom in any form, is watching YOU.

It only APPEARS that all eyes are on the O.J. Simpson circus-circus. What we KNOW is that all is staged to accomplish a purpose—to take our nation with a final thrust of chaos and then to wipe out you silly bleaters who THOUGHT you were "ONE OF THEM".

If you don't know the old yiddish words, "MISHPUCKA" and "MISHNA", I suggest, since you probably CAN'T read, you get your secretary to read selected parts of CONTACT referring to same. You may well think this is a Anti-Jewish prank caller of some kind but alas, no, I and "it" are very real indeed. This has no race (i.e., Jewish, Black, White, etc.); it has EVERY "religion" and the full intent is to take the world, and take it through you dupes of their game. First you THINK you are a part of the ones who will be the ruling Elite—but you will find yourselves dying off like flies as they finish with you and dump you. This is



DAVE COVERLY

"It says Americans are becoming more cynical, if you can believe that."

an Elite crowd.

You must know that some of the Bilderbergers are behind part of it but they are not the REAL ELITE who OWN ALL THE BANKS, MAJOR CORPORATIONS AND THUS AND SO. You are nothing but bothersome tools to have achieved an aim so evil that by the time you sober up and snort your last whiff, they will have had the last laugh and you will be DEAD. Moreover, you may not have bothered to keep up with the "news" in your narrow little stupid games in the robbery-homicide divisions of your garbage schemes—but they have not "forgotten" you and how dreary and stupid you have been. The Elite do not have stupid men or women on their team once a job is fulfilled. Neither do they retire you to wondrous places of luxury—they reduce you to the dregs of conscience dis-ease in the very pits. You have become traitors to your people, traitors to your country.

You are going to be hounded and haunted over this man, Snell, until you either do the RIGHT thing and release him OR you are going to allow his death and then it is over for you—YOU WILL BEAR SORROW UPON YOUR SOUL BEYOND ANY GRAVE. YOU ARE VERY CLOSE TO FACING GOD, MR. TUCKER, AND AN EXPENSIVE SUIT FOR YOU OR THE MRS. WILL NOT BUY YOU A TICKET INTO THE HOUSE OF GOD.

Indeed sir, the international networks are filled with this tale and the "Watchers" are on alert. It would certainly seem wiser to have this team you didn't suspect existed on your side than all the evil criminals who share the petty greed with you. You could make a statement, you know, and perhaps all Governors would step forward and we could rebuild the *Constitutional LAW* the right way—through ballots instead of the old trick of the tricksters—death and destruction.

We are building a NEW "REPUBLIC"; there are leaders ready, a place ready and the Mishpucka (pronounced: Mish-puke-ah) and the simple "Pukes", such as you, are THROUGH destroying our nation.

You are most fortunate indeed as Mr. Snell only wishes to share a few final days with his family and share what he perceives as truth IN GOD. He already forgives (you should go visit him for two reasons, to know the MAN and to familiarize yourself with your expected surroundings). Indeed, it would be a very wise political move on your part to show that you are really interested enough to GO VISIT THE DOOMED "BY YOUR HAND".

Nobody on this side of your wretched fence is going to bother to shoot you like you do your unfortunate enemies. You will be taken care of by the discarders who will dump you in a second to save their own asses. They are already doing so. The Elite Committees will also dump Clinton so that it appears the hapless little stupid puppet was worthy of bearing such a title as President. Shame has come upon this great nation through you liars and cheats—but mostly shame has come upon we-the-people for allowing it to happen. We do not need guns to take you bastards—we have pens and ink and voices AND UNTAMPERED MINDS FOR YOU CANNOT TAKE THE MIND OF A GODLY PERSON IF HE IS PART OF THE GOD OF TRUTH. Religions will destroy more quickly than anything—so we speak here, NOT OF RELIGIONS. KNOW the difference, Tucker. There is no way to lock away or kill all your enemies or nightmare demons. You had better consider joining the crowd of good and make an effort to save your Fanny!

Are "We" all just Snell's "religious" "righters"? No, I don't even believe that Mr. Snell's "religious" knowledge is correct—but, it is all he has available, isn't it? That book written by the ancient Mishpucka through the followers of Mishna Laws, has now become THE law of the land. In your understandable vocabulary you would in error call them Jewish. They are NOT—they are the evil conjured chaotic rules of Satan whom WE KNOW YOU SERVE! Now run down to your local preacher and let him reassure you of your

godly shelter—BUT YOU KNOW IT IS SIMPLY MORE LIE for you know I speak the truth!!

The choice would seem simple. You can get on the goodly side with we-the-people who are going to reclaim our nation under God and reclaim OUR government from you thieves and liars and all of you will be exposed and then you will shrivel in the light of truth. Or, you can stay in the wormholes to be destroyed by the bigger worms who can't bear to have you around for they base their success on the secret orders and covered dark actions.

We already understand that you have made the choice to free Snell and are considering taking a decent stand from your position as Governor to ask your State people to forgive that you might set things to straight. I chuckle because it would appear to me that your JUST lot is at the hands of YOUR OWN EXECUTIONERS WHO PLAN TO TAKE YOU OUT ANYWAY.

WE THE PEOPLE DEMAND THAT YOU LET RICHARD SNELL GO! THERE IS NOTHING LEFT FOR HIM TO "TELL"—THE PEOPLE HAVE IT ALL, FROM THE DIRTY DEALINGS WITH UTILITIES IN YOUR FINE STATE TO YOUR CUTE LOANS WITH MADISON GUARANTY AND ETTA'S PLACE. JUST THINK, JIMMY-GUY, YOU HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO SAVE YOURSELF—YOUR STUPID BUDDIES ARE NOT SO LUCKY.

May you Rest in No-Peace until you do that which is RIGHT! We will all be WATCHING while we consider the merits of forgiveness for such as you. May that push and creepy-crawly up your back be only the proverbial wind—however, with the way the Billiards take out their FRIENDS—I would consider getting God to walk behind you henceforth.

By the way, I and I hope others, are using the CONTACT address so that you can realize there are many who now KNOW. No, not because of CONTACT but because CONTACT prints only truth as offered by the myriad individuals who know all about you and those like you. I, myself, am from California. I lost my home and all my property to the likes of your corruption—through the S&L crimes right through to the corruption of the Resolution Trust Corporation. The PEOPLE are mad as hell, Your DisHonor, and won't take it any longer. I and millions are already supporting and gathering more support for a GOVERNMENT BASED AGAIN ON THE CONSTITUTION AND BILL OF RIGHTS. TRUTH IS SHINING THROUGH AND THE LIES AND LIARS ARE BEING UNCOVERED.

/s/ D.J. Ekker

\* \* \*

March 23, 1995

To: Post Prison Transfer Clemency Board  
c/o: Jeff Rosenzweig  
Attorney at Law  
300 Spring St., Suite 310  
Little Rock, AR 72201

**Re: Petition for Clemency  
for Richard Wayne Snell**

Members of the Board, Jeff Rosenzweig:

The life of a man rests in YOUR committee. What a terrible thought to have to depend upon a modern-day "committee" to decide life and death. Well, maybe not—for ALL the truth is coming out NOW about your dishonorable Governor and his scallywags, some of whom are likely on THIS BOARD. It is obvious that the Clintonistas are going to get rid of Tucker and any of you who are within the circle serving him. They are, obviously, in the midst of getting rid of Clinton himself, so there will be no clemency FOR YOU if this man is slain for the floodlights of the international circuits will be turned upon YOU.

You and Arkansas are destined to go down in the annals of history as one of the Sodom and Gomorrah corrupt states of a once great nation.

Well, WE-THE-PEOPLE are going to take back our

nation—call us whatever you will. We are going to have back our REPUBLIC, "one nation UNDER GOD" in truth, in liberty and freedom. We do not resort to the gun—that is for the bastard traitors such as your governor and our humiliating president. We can even respect our real enemies for they have a goal of taking control of the world—your slime simply scrapes the dung and smears it on all they touch.

The truth is KNOWN and allowing the execution of Richard Snell will only bring the LIGHT down upon your heads and you shall be tarred and feathered with the same garbage as the perpetrators of the lies, thieving actions and crime. Is it not time that instead of burying more truth—you turn up that lamp now in your HANDS and say "NO MORE"? Respect and honor will again flow and you can become the "heroes" who took a stand in right-ness.

We are not interested in "religious" doctrines. We are not even interested in your "death penalties" which are ALWAYS only a way to silence your enemy, at best. We are interested in the degraded state of our union and the total corruption of our so-called, embarrassed as we are, "managers". NO MORE. You can begin by releasing Richard Snell who you know is guilty only of protecting himself and a victim of the evil and unjust corrupt system you have allowed, aided and abetted in your political tar-pit. You had best look carefully at the impossibilities involved in THIS CASE, only one of many. THE NATION IS NOW LOOKING AT THEM VERY CAREFULLY—ALONG WITH WATCHING WHAT YOU DO ABOUT IT.

KNOW that CONTACT is the most read paper—INTERNATIONALLY, of any truth-bringer. It bears no "sides" save "truth" in any offering. It is not "patriot", has no "connections" and advocates NO VIOLENCE.

I use their address in hopes that others will do the same so that you can know that there is a FORCE out here with the pen which is mightier in truth-bringing than all the "forces" on the globe.

I am in California and I KNOW Contact. I also sit with a document in my hands this moment, from Japan—THEY HAVE NOW PROVEN THAT AIDS WAS DEVELOPED THROUGH THE UNITED STATES AND HAS DELIBERATELY INFECTED THE JAPANESE. Why do I bring this remote subject up at this time about this subject? Because I want you to know that the readership of this paper wraps the globe and TODAY YOU AND JIM GUY TUCKER ARE THE FOCUS OF THE WORLD WATCHERS. NOT O.J. SIMPSON CIRCUS (for everyone except O.J.), NOT HENRY KISSINGER, NOT DIANA AND CHARLES—YOU!!

Richard Snell is no threat to you or your stupidly corrupt system. He will most happily go away from your STATE. He is simply caught in the middle of this expected battle between good and evil. We recognize him as an alarm clock for he represents all the things which we KNOW will happen to us as the One World Order takes control—and you too, will be gone for the ENEMY has no honor—YOU and all those who serve on the fringes will be taken-out to further hide for a few more minutes the actions and corruption of the level just above your own. It is the way of historical action and as Clinton has witnessed, "friends" die like flies as the Elite Big Boys take over the game. That "little injustice" in the judicial system, the police departments, the government—are now TO YOU and WE CITIZENS and it is BIG. They use these corrupt persons as TOOLS and then toss them aside on the death heap or on the trash heap as truth is revealed and service is no longer possible. Pandora's Box is open—and all the troubles of the world cannot longer be hidden or contained.

YOU CAN KILL THE "MAN"—YOU CANNOT KILL THE LEGACY!

Please think hard upon these things for you stand able to be hero or traitor.

Praying for your "WISDOM",

/s/ D.J. Ekker



# The Valley Of Radiance

## Part VI: The WORD Pours Forth!

3/14/95 RICK MARTIN

The summer of 1989 was fraught with tension and legal proceedings for Doris and EJ. Eviction from their home appeared, by all externals, to be imminent.

Many motions had been filed with the Superior Court of Kern County. On June 8, Judge Randall denied the Motion to Expunge Lis Pendens. On June 23, Santa Barbara Savings & Loan's Motion for Summary Judgment was denied. On the same date, Doris and EJ Ekker's Motion for Consolidation was denied. The Petition for Preliminary Injunction was also denied.

On July 6, Doris and EJ appeared at the Mojave Municipal Court, with their attorney William Hornback. At this hearing, Judge Brent again slandered the Ekker's as "deadbeats". Hornback, on numerous occasions, made an effort to speak on the record. All attempts were thwarted by Judge Brent who went on to issue a Notice to Vacate to the Ekkers—by 1:30 P.M., July 17. Brent's diatribe was unintelligible to all present except the attorneys. Doris and EJ sat, as had become the norm, in a state of total shock. Steven Horn, attorney for Santa Barbara Savings & Loan was clearly gloating, while Hornback tried to catch his breath from the experience of such obvious and blatant railroading of his clients.

The only thing which prevented Doris and EJ from literally being thrown out on the street was an Order of Temporary Stay filed with the Superior Court on July 14. With the help of friends, during the two weeks that followed, direct and sincere negotiations were initiated for Doris and EJ to purchase the home outright from SBS. There was literally no flexibility being presented by SBS and it was at this point that the negotiations fell apart.

On July 28, SBS's Motion for Judgment on the Pleadings was granted by Superior Court Judge Randall.

Then, on August 8, a Petition for Writ of Supersededus or Mandate Order to Show Cause, Alternate Writ of Mandate and Order of Temporary Stay was filed with the Superior Court and granted on five conditions by Judge James Stuart.

During the entire month of July amidst the plentiful "motions" and pressures of potential eviction, there were regular meetings with Commander Hatonn covering every topic under the sun. I attended, whenever possible, although 40-50 hours of my weeks were spent driving a propane gas truck. I stopped by Doris and EJ's, whenever possible, and stayed current by picking up copies of the daily writings.

The month of July was a particularly intense "receiving" period for Dharma. The writings I have chosen to include here have never before been published. As I read them again, they are overwhelming in their message of TRUTH. Esu "Jesus" Sananda does not "mince words", but rather, tells it like it is—in a way that only he can. If you have something else on your mind or other things to draw your attention away, I suggest you put this down right now until you can quietly sit and read the rest of this article.

On Wednesday, July 5, 1989, Dharma received the following message. [Quoting:]

I am come to give you rest, Dharma. I am Esu Jesus. Thy body and mind are weary; are ye yet ready to give thy load unto me? Ye can trust me, chela, but ye must be ever vigilant. Just as the predator comes in the night and kills of thy pets, ye are beset of the Satanic forces of predator energies. Ye are most vulnerable in thy nighttime when thy mind forgets protection. Ye cannot be without thy shield for even a brief moment. Ye still cannot know of that which ye are doing in thy "sleep" time. Often times ye quarrel and resign in thy "work" hours and the lessons can be abrupt and physical. YE ONES CONTINUE TO "WAIT" AND ARGUE: "LET ANOTHER WHO HAS NOT SHARED A FAIR PORTION TAKE THE LOAD FOR A WHILE;" NO, IT WILL NOT WORK, CHELAS, FOR AS WITH DHARMA, YE EITHER BELIEVE ON ME OR YE DO NOT—IT CANNOT BE "SORT OF". SOME OF YOU ARE DESTINED TO "GIVE IT ALL" (MY REFERENCE IS NOT ONLY UNTO YOU FOR "WEALTH") FOR YOU WILL BE LEADING YOUR BRETHREN, HEALING YOUR BRETHREN; HOW CAN YOU POSSIBLY TELL THEM TO GIVE OF ALL AND TRUST IN GOD FOR THY LEADERSHIP IF YE CANNOT COME INTO COMFORT WITH THY TRUST. OH, I SEE, YE TRUSTED YESTERDAY AND NAUGHT HAPPENED? SO BE IT. SO BE IT!

Now learn a lesson from the trees which bear of thy fruits. When the branch is tender and the leaves begin to sprout, you know that summer is almost arrived. Just so, when you see all these things beginning to happen, you can know that my return is near, even at the doors. I shall send forth mine angels with the sound of a mighty trumpet blast, and they shall gather my chosen ones from the farthest reaches of the Earth and Heaven.

THEN AT LAST THIS AGE SHALL COME TO AN ENDING! Have ye not been hearing the "tuning of the trumpet tones"? Have ye not heard the orchestra in its pre-synchronizing for the opening overture for the final act?

Have I not told you that Heaven and Earth will disappear unto you, but my words remain forever? Aye, I have told thee many times! No one knows the date and the hour when the end will be—not even the angels. NO, NOT EVEN GOD'S SON! **ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS.** Perhaps ye who have given freely a portion but hold from the Father thy complete and wholeness of trust, will have only a portion returned. Ye cannot be in full action while ye dwell on thy worldly possessions for they are soon now of no value unto thee. Only thy relationship with thy Father God will be of value unto you. There will be no protection "bought" or "sold" and ye seem to realize of it not.

The world will be at ease, still having of banquets and parties, weddings and celebrations, just as it was in Noah's time. Thy wine and thy beers shall flow looser than the waters and thy minds shall be drugged and simple. But the floods came and washed over the Earth

and the peoples were lost. People wouldn't believe and they continued to hold back from God and were lost in the waters. They would not believe what would happen until the flood actually arrived and took them all away. SO SHALL MY COMING BE. YE "CLAIM" TO BELIEVE AND YE ASK WARNINGS AND YE HEAR ME NOT FOR THY ACTIONS SPEAK LOUDER THAN ANY OF THY WORDS CAN EVER SHOUT! SO BE IT AND SELAH, FOR IT SHALL BE AGAIN AS IT WAS BEFORE, FOR YE FAIL TO SEEK TICKETS FOR THY HOMEBOUND JOURNEY.

Two men will be working together in the fields, and one will be taken, the other left. Two women will be going about their household tasks; one will be taken, the other left. I ponder whether or not the one left will hardly notice the loss of the other. One shall be in drunkenness from the alcohol and/or peering at the obscene boxes of visions and who will notice the absence of the other? So be it.

BE PREPARED, NOW AS NEVER BEFORE! BE PREPARED EVERY MOMENT FOR THY TIME IS AT HAND AND I STAND BY IN URGENT READINESS UNDER FULL ALERT FOR MY FATHER'S SIGNAL CALL. YOU DO NOT KNOW WHAT DAY YOUR LORD IS COMING! YOU DO NOT KNOW; I AM THY COMMANDER AND I KNOW NOT!

Just as a man can prevent trouble from thieves by keeping watch for them, so you can avoid trouble by always being ready for my unannounced return.

Are you a wise and faithful servant of the Lord? Have I given you the task of managing my household, to feed my children day by day? Blessings on you if I return and find you faithfully doing your work. I WILL PUT SUCH FAITHFUL ONES IN CHARGE OF EVERYTHING I OWN!

But if you are evil and act through the proddings of the evil ones for even brief spans of discontent, and say to yourself, "My Lord won't be coming for a while", and begin oppressing your fellow servants, partying and getting thyself lost in the drink, counting thy self-allotted storehouse goods, counting of thy "I gave this" and "I only got that", ye shall be caught unprepared. For it will likely be that ye shall be caught, for thy mind will insure that you be caught with thy defenses pulled down by the mortal self. Thy Lord shall arrive unannounced save for the trumpets at the final moment, and unexpected, and severely make selection of the hypocrites; there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. For it is better to not proclaim complete trust in God than to falsely proclaim total giving and trusting faith and fall short. MINE TOTAL SERVANTS AND FRIENDS OF TOTALITY SHALL BE MINE FIRST CONSIDERED. THEN IF GOD FINDS "TIME" TO TAKE UP THE PARTIALLY TRUSTING AND "IF I HAVE TIME TO SERVE" ONES, THEE SHALL BE IN GREAT LUCK. YE WHO DO NOT "HAVE ENOUGH TIME" FOR ME AND MY SERVANTS AND WORKS, THEN WHY WOULD THE FATHER HAVE TIME FOR THEE? WOULD YOU WISH HIM TO SAY UNTO YOU: "I'LL BE BACK FOR THEE IF I CAN

FIND THE TIME FROM MY IMPORTANT SCHEDULE?"

I chide and prod? Nay, I remind you that it is of your own free-will choosing. If you give unto me expecting to lose of it, ye do not give unto me at all—ye have set up thy loss syndrome! Ye shall get exactly that which ye expect. Ye either "purchase" a ticket home or ye do not. A partial trip will only leave thee short of "home", somewhere in the universal galaxies of another unfulfilled experience. YE WILL GO AS FAR AS YE EXPECT TO GO AND NO FARTHER.

YE CLAIM OF ME TO BE SLOW IN THE REWARDS AND FOUNDATION FUNDINGS; I CLAIM OF THEE TO BE SLOW IN THY PARTICIPATION! SO BE IT!

Ye who walk with me through thine afflictions, thy fatigue, thy sorrows and pains—through the eyes blinded by tears but hold of my hand, for vision in thy stead; these shall reap the rewards of my Father's total kingdom.

Yes, beloved ones, the testing goes on and on. For as long as ye deny, ye shall be tested and tested and tested. Thy appointed and accepted roles are beyond measure of importance to an ending of a planet; ye must be found not lacking for thy brotherhood of survival and transition rests upon thy shoulders, within thy hands and ye continue to turn me away in favor of another—human frailty; perhaps that "is" the testing and if ye turn fully unto me thine afflicted counterparts would be healed of their infirmities. If ye do not take a stand for me, will I need take a stand for thee before my Father's throne of judgment? Yes, I prod of thee a bit; I demand of thee a lot, for ye will heed of my charter or ye will not and, "in between" can be given no quarter for ye are my chosen and honed troops. Would thee go to battle with a "half interested" sergeant at thine order machine, who told you where to go but went not with thee? Well, I gave thee instructions on how to save thy lives but ye paid not attention and partially cleaned thy rifles; ye left the ammunition within the R & R tents! So be it. Ye withheld from the battle the final saving ammunition and the battle is lost! The battle is lost because of lack of total commitment; ye only "play" at the game in "hope" but not in "faithful trust". In other words, ye do not believe upon my word or the promise of the Father. Ye are still seeking "proof" and giving only partial participation at thine convenience, yet ye desire complete participation from me and mine angels! Ponder these things for they are of hardness; mine shall not be left wanting no matter what may be the outward appearance! WILL THEE?

So be it, Dharma. I wrap thee in my cloak of comfort for your heart is heavy with work and loss. Child, I will not go from thee. Get another little bird and go forth; do you not see? Ye must just go forth and continue in thine efforts through whatever comes. There are others seeking truth and a perch beside a mate; do ye see? Life in the mortal and physical format is this way, chelas, it is this way—ye must just keep going forward for there may be not backward motion lest all be lost; please see and understand—"all" means "all"; nothing withheld from Father Source. Ye are come to make this transition and thy life resources have been built for this purpose, thy talents have been honed for this transition of service to thy brothers, and most salient of all: YE HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED BY THE FATHER SOURCE OF THE UNIVERSE FOR THE LEAD ACTORS IN THIS ROLE WITHIN THE PLAY OF ALL PLAYS; CAN YE NOT YET COMPREHEND IT? YE ARE THE CHOSEN FEW! IF YE HOLD BACK AND GIVE ONLY IN PARTIAL MEASURE, OF ANYTHING OF SELF OR MATERIAL MATTER, HOW CAN YE SHOW THY BRETHERN OTHER THAN PARTIAL TRUTH? MEDITATE UPON THESE THINGS WITH ME FOR YE BLOCK OF THY PROGRESS AND A CITY AWAITS THE BUILDING THEREOF. MINE WILL NOT WANT WHETHER OR NOT A CITY IS BUILDED FOR I AM THE ROCK AND UPON ME SHALL YE PLACE YOUR TEMPLE

OR YE SHALL HAVE NO TEMPLE! SO BE IT AND AMEN.

Oberli and Dharma, do of those things placed within thy consciousness toward tomorrow's court session. I request that ye of the brotherhood gather all who are willing, to go unto the court building. I PLAN TO GIVE NOT QUARTER UNTO THE ENEMY. I CAUTION THEE: DO NOT JUDGE WHAT HAPPENS FOR YE KNOW NOT ALL—THE SKIRMISH IS NOT THE "WAR"! SO BE IT AND SELAH.

I PLACE MINE SEAL UPON THESE WORDS THAT THEY BE RECEIVED IN TRUTH BY THOSE WHO HAVE EYES TO SEE AND EARS TO HEAR. YE SHALL HAVE HEALING IN COMPLETENESS WHEN THY TRUTH AND FAITH ARE COMPLETE. THESE WORDS ARE FOR ALL; NOT ONLY ONE OR TWO—ALL! I ALSO PLACE MY TOTAL BLESSING UPON YE ONES WHO SEEK SO DILIGENTLY. I DO NOT REPRIMAND, CHIDE, NOR WISH TO OFFEND OF ANY. I LOVE OF THEE WITH ALL MY BEING AND I FAIL IF I DO NOT TELL OF YOU THE ERRORS AND THE WAY! I ASK TO BE GIVEN UNTO YOU THE BLESSINGS OF THE CREATOR MOST HIGH AND THE GIFT OF LOVE AND NURTURING FROM THE CREATION—THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE YOU MUST KNOW. A GREAT DIFFERENCE AND WE SHALL SPEAK MORE UPON THESE MAGNIFICENT THINGS.

I TAKE MY LEAVE OF THY CONSCIOUSNESS, DHARMA. TAKE THE TIME, LITTLE ONE, TO PUT THY HOUSE IN ORDER, FOR THY HEART IS HEAVY WITH THE CLUTTER AND CONFUSION. LET US TAKE A DAY TO BRING PEACE AND BALANCE BACK WITHIN THY BEING FOR YOUR BODY IS ILL AND THY SOUL WEARY. WE DID OF WONDROUS WORKS THESE PAST FEW DAYS; THY TROOPS ARE THOSE LITTLE ONES WHO RAN WILDLY ABOUT THY PARK AND HOUSES. WE REACHED INTO LITTLE MINDS AND PLANTED SEEDS FOR POSITIVE GROWTH AND HEALING OF LITTLE HEARTS. YE WHO WILL TAKE OF THY TIME AND ENERGY TO NURTURE, EVEN WHEN YE WOULD RATHER NOT, ARE BLESSED OF ME FOR YE MUST SUFFER THE LITTLE CHILDREN TO COME UNTO YOU, FOR THEY "ARE" ME! SO BE IT; HOLD THAT TRUTH WITHIN THINE HEART!

I AM ESU JESUS SANANDA OF DIVINE GOD [End quoting.]

On July 9, 1989, Dharma received the following, also from Esu Sananda. [Quoting:]

Thank you, Dharma, for joining me for your yesterday was a long one of service. I shall endeavor to be somewhat brief but I do have messages for my beloved ones.

I know ye long to know when all will conclude, when I shall be sent forth again. Ye must only dwell on those things which are in the doing and not on the time clock. No one, save our Father, knows the date or moment of my return. I shall come when He sends me; therefore, I too, must remain always prepared.

Let us again illustrate the Kingdom of Heaven's coming by the story of a man going into another country, who called together his servants and loaned them money to invest for him while he was away.

He gave \$5,000 to one, \$2,000 to another, and \$1,000 to the last—dividing it in proportion to their abilities—and then left on his trip. The man who received the \$5,000 began immediately to buy and sell with it and soon earned another \$5,000. The man with the \$2,000 went right to work, too, and earned another \$2,000.

But the man who received the \$1,000 dug a hole in the ground and hid the money for safekeeping.

After a long time their master returned from his trip and called them to him and asked for an accounting. The man to whom he had entrusted the \$5,000 brought him \$10,000. His master praised him for this good work. You have been faithful in handling this small amount, he told him, so now I will give you many

more responsibilities. Begin the joyous tasks I have assigned unto you.

Next came the man who had received the \$2,000, with the report. "Sir, you gave me \$2,000 to use, and I have doubled it". Good work, his master said. You are a good and faithful servant. You have been faithful over this small amount, so now I will give you much more with which to work.

Then the man with the \$1,000 came and said. "Sir, I knew you were a hard man, and I was afraid you would rob me of what I earned, so I hid your money in the earth and here it is."

Ah, but his master replied, "Wicked man! Lazy man! Since you knew I would demand your profit, you should at least have put my money into the bank so I could have some interest. Take the money from this man and give it to the man with \$10,000," shouted the master. For the man who uses well that which he has, will be given more, and he shall have abundance. But from the man who is unfaithful, even what little responsibility he has shall be taken from him for he has done naught with the gift. "Cast out that man who has been unfaithful for neither did he share of the cache that it be rendered useful."

But when I, the Messiah, shall come in my glory, and all the angels with me, then I shall sit upon my presiding chair of glory.

All the nations shall be gathered before me. I will separate the people as a shepherd separates the sheep from the goats, and place the sheep at my right hand, and the goats at my left.

Then I, in justice, shall say to those at my right: "Come blessed of my Father, into the Kingdom prepared for you from the founding of the world. For I was hungry and you fed me; I was thirsty and you gave me drink; I was a stranger and you invited me into your homes; naked and you clothed me; sick and in prison, and you visited me."

Then these righteous ones will reply, "Sir, when did we ever see you hungry and feed you? Or thirsty and give unto you anything to drink? Or a stranger, and help you? Or naked and clothe you? We remember not that you were in prison and we visited thee."

And I, in authority, will tell them, "WHEN YOU DID IT TO THESE, MY BROTHERS, YOU WERE DOING IT UNTO ME!" Then I will turn to those on my left and say, "AWAY WITH YOU, YOU CURSED ONES, INTO THE ETERNAL FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS. For I was hungry and you would not feed me; thirsty, and you gave me naught to drink; a stranger, and you refused me in; naked, and you would not help to cover my body; sick, and in prison, and you did not visit me."

Then these ones will cry out and reply: "Lord, when did we ever see you hungry or thirsty or a stranger or naked or sick or in prison, and not help you?"

And then I shall answer, "WHEN YOU REFUSED TO HELP THE LEAST OF THESE, MY BROTHERS, YOU WERE REFUSING HELP UNTO ME!" AND THUSLY WILL THE SEPARATION COME TO BE FULFILLED. SO BE IT AND SELAH.

Ye ones carry a grave responsibility unto a weary people—ones crying out in pain and death. Ye shall be given that which is suitable into your hands for management; ye will be required to do thy job to perfection for the times are critical. Ye shall not throw it about in carelessness, but ye shall use of the abundance to gain more for the glory of the transition and the new kingdom at hand.

With the asking, however, also comes the responsibility. Ye shall not be in asking just because you "are" and you expect to not put forth thine works, but rather to live off the labor of another. It shall not come to pass in such a manner. That is the irresponsibility of those who only read of half the passages. Come unto me ye who are weary and heavy laden and I shall give unto thee rest. I shall cast out those who come in expectations of riches without labor in my vineyards. Ye must be in the discerning between those who NEED and are

honestly in pain and trouble, and those who are wanting to take of the abundance for themselves that they produce not. Ye shall be given to know the difference. If those who "take", go from you and learn their lessons and return to petition entry unto the kingdom, they shall be again given consideration, and if the testing is ratified, they shall be allowed entry.

These things I say unto you of my beloved shepherds, for ye work in confusion at that which ye should do, and who is to be included within the tiny circle of management, in the final days of perplexity. Let it unfold gently.

I stand by now, Dharma. Blessings be unto you from the Radiance of our Father.

I AM ESU JESUS SANANDA FROM FATHER SOURCE,

ADONAI; PEACE [End quoting.]

On July 12, Dharma received the following. [Quoting:]

Go within and recognize of me, chelas. I AM Esu Jesus Sananda come forth again from Father. I shall walk the way with you. Let us commune this day that ye have courage for ye have the battalions of Heaven at thy disposal.

Yes, Dharma, I see and feel your appreciation for the provisions which have been granted unto you ones. These are "trying" times; let us say that they are the times which "try the soul" as well as the consciousness. Ye have walked unto the edge of unknowingness and yet stand strong in your commitment — 'tis only the flesh which is weak—I find no fear within, just a pondering of how ye can continue of thy works. This too shall pass, chela, this too shall pass as all tribulations pass.

Think not that I will not help of thee to pack of thy boxes? The first and most important: find multitudes of boxes—scout for other ones moving in or out with extras—multitudes of boxes that no attention is paid to packing carefully. If, at the final knell you must be displaced, move it to the right (south) from below and to the left (north) from the upstairs. Move things to the line then get pictures, get statements—ye have yet to try this in the press as Hatonn gave unto you. The more rushed and haphazard, all the better.

Ye can hang chains between trees that you can shift of the clothes; set up the large tables that ye can stack the computers out of earth damage. Ye can hire of laborers to shift all from the dwelling that the house is emptied and then you can have days to sort and pack from outside. Ye shall mark every damaged piece of pottery for thy damage listings. I cannot tell you enough times: ye are being an example. Who will come to rescue? Who will step forward and make a statement? Who will share? If none, then we move forward as I have just stated. I WILL NOT TELL OF THEE HOW IT WILL BE FOR I WANT THEE NEITHER TO PANIC INTO PACKING NOR MOVING BEFORE TIME. Ye ones have borne enough; if others wish to participate in the glory and abundance, then ones must step forward and preserve the working place. If they do not, ye ones are going on a nice vacation. Ones ask and ask, "What can I do, Father?" Keep mine property within the safety for thy works.

Ye ones fail to hear of my messages; the time is come, chelas—the time is come! Do not shift from foot to foot asking "What time is that, Father?" YOU ARE OUT OF "TIME"!!

This is the time long prophesied, long foretold, when the Sons of God shall walk the Earth as ones of flesh and bone—as man and woman. Look closely, brethren, who might I be? Who might be the ones cast forth into thy street from this dwelling? So be it; I come in many ways, many forms, to do of my Father's works. Go ye back to sleep, little sister.

Ye, precious ones, will not be bound by flesh, for you shall be resting within my "freedom". While having the appearance of other men, mine ones shall do that which other men cannot do—and know not of—for their work shall be of the Light; thy tools shall be of the Light.

Ye are the ones prepared to give unto the world a new science, a new form of light, a new form of medicine, a new form of heat and of travel, a new form of learning which shall cause thine present methods to appear as fool's play. So be it. I KNOW, FOR I AM THE LIGHT, AND I AM COME THAT MAN BE LIFTED UP AND BROUGHT FORTH FROM THE DARKNESS.

I say: They shall resist not progress, for progress is the first order of things. Progress, in the time which is now come, shall supercede anything man hast ever known. And it is said: Man hast fallen from his high estate; for once he had a great part, and he held high the banner of Truth—and then he betrayed his trust and fell into decay.

Once again, he shall fall, but from the ash, as the Phoenix which is thine symbol, little chelas, he shall build again—greater—for now it is come when he shall accept the building blocks so long rejected for mine temple.

**HARKEN UNTO MINE WORDS: THE TEMPLE SHALL BE BUILT UPON "THE ROCK". I AM THAT ROCK—I AM THE ROCK WHICH SHALL ENDURE UNTO THE ENDS OF INFINITY.**

The Host stands by that nothing deter you—to safeguard the way, to strengthen you in any portion which has weakness. So be it that there shall be many who follow after you. After you have made the ascent then you shall be as ones qualified to say unto all those who seek and follow after the way. Rejoice unto the victor for you shall know the joy of great tidings of Hail! Hail! A son is born; a child is birthed! The cry shall be heard throughout the lands of the Earth and throughout the Cosmos. We shall walk hand in hand on the glorious day and rejoice as this wondrous land has never known.

For it is now come when many Sons and Daughters shall be risen, and there shall be such joy in Heaven and the echo shall be heard within the realms of the Earth, and it shall awaken man from his sleeping and laziness. Even those "dead" (and ye have millions upon millions of dead-like masses), shall see the onrush of the great and mighty Waters of Life.

The Waters of Life shall be poured forth on all spirit, and it shall begin a new life. New Life shall come forth and dead shall come to know life; they shall all be given to understand there is no death.

I SPEAK THIS DAY—THESE WORDS—THAT IT BE ESTABLISHED UPON THE EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN. SO LET IT BE, FOR I AM THE LORD THY GOD, SENT IN MINE FATHER'S NAME THAT HIS WILL BE DONE. SO SHALL IT BE FOR HE HAS DECREED IT SO. WHO WILL COME AND STAND WITH ME? WHO WILL COME AND WALK WITH ME—OR WILL YE PONDER AND MISS OF THY VEHICLE TO SAFETY? MAKE NO MISTAKES; I AM HE WHO I CLAIM TO BE!

I AM THE CHRIST FOR WHOM YE WAIT  
HOW MANY WILL RECOGNIZE OF ME?

Fear not little ones, I stand with thee. These are the testings of thy brethren for they do not yet understand of that which they have made commitment nor in what measure the promise was given unto me. I KNOW! I SEE WITHIN THE HEART PLACES—I KNOW; YOURS IS BUT TO WRITE AND MOVE FOREVER FORWARD WITH ME. I PLACE MINE SEAL UPON THESE WORDS THAT MAN WILL NOT CAST THEM ASIDE, AS YE DO UNTO THE LEAST OF MINE, SO HAVE YE DONE IT UNTO ME!

I know of thy pain at the writing, Dharma, for the words are more mighty than the sword—so be it and so shall it be. You shall not be given to faint heart as we walk this final pathway. Ye are my blessed ones. None shall prevail against thee for I walk afore thee. Adonai. [End quoting]

Indeed, as Doris and E.J. thought about gathering boxes for a looming eviction from their residence—a product of the dark forces at work—some of the most profound instruction yet to be seen on this planet, readying all for a transition of Cosmic magnitude, was pouring forth through Doris' keyboard. Awesome corrections to the lies being preached about the life of Esu "Jesus" Sananda were about to be shared—amidst the boxes—but that's an episode for another session.

To be continued...



# The News Desk

3/25/95 PHYLLIS LINN

## NEWT DECRIES "SOCIALIST" PRESS

This WASHINGTON POST article by Howard Kurtz and Ann Devroy appeared in the March 8 issue of THE DENVER POST. It reflects the ongoing decimation of political and economic reference points and definitions, with its ensuing confusion and control, [quoting:]

WASHINGTON—House Speaker Newt Gingrich, R-Ga., told business executives Monday night that newspaper editorial boards contain "Socialists" and their firms should reconsider whether to advertise in papers opposing their views. At a Capitol Hill Club dinner, Gingrich told 200 executives and lawmakers that the establishment press is the "mortal enemy" of reform-minded Republicans. The crowd included CEOs and Washington lobbyists representing companies like Citicorp and John Deere. [What a charade! This is a variation on the fictionalized dichotomy between "big business" and "big government", in which case, both are easily traceable back to the same international schemers. "Socialist" editorial boards (reflecting the controlling interest in the paper) can be traced right back to the same bunch of wealthy Khazarian Elite. So Newt (puppet of the Elite) is warning major corporate leaders (Elite-sters) of "Socialistic" media moguls (more of the same Elite-arians). All for show and to confuse the uninformed!]

One Gingrich definition of a "Socialist" is someone who believes that raising and lowering taxes have no effect on economic conduct, Tony Blankley [Gingrich's press secretary] said. "Certainly there's nothing un-American about being a Socialist," he said. [Gosh forbid! Some of his best friends are socialists, even using "real" definitions, like "those who, by their actions, advocate bigger and more centralized government."]

Gregory Favre, editor of the Sacramento Bee and head of the American Society of Newspaper Editors, said Gingrich "doesn't have a very good sense of history" because most papers backed GOP presidential candidates over the years. "Those socialist editorial boards aren't doing their job," he said. [Au contraire! They're doing a great job of deception, by maintaining the pretense of the two-party system, and by NOT exposing the Elite behind the scenes. And now for the finale:]

Gingrich has repeatedly criticized the news media in recent months, calling journalists "a remarkably isolated group of people who are mostly left wing." [These "isolated" people certainly have been giving ol' Newt center stage for the past five months, promoting him as the "conservative" savior of this nation—which he ain't!]

## CONGRESS' NEW IRS LAW FAVORS TAXPAYER? APRIL FOOL!

This Associated Press article appeared in the March 25 issue of the (Southern California) DAILY NEWS, [quoting:]

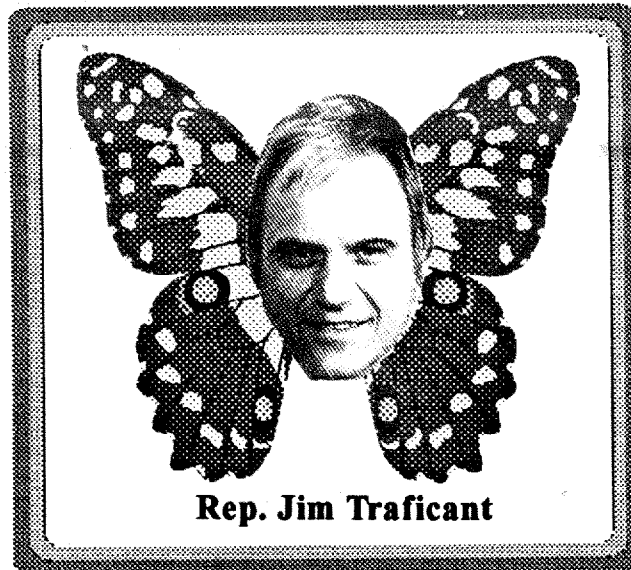
WASHINGTON—Congress is considering turning the tables on the Internal Revenue Service. Proposed legislation would force the agency to prove taxpayers are wrong in disputed cases, rather than requiring filers to prove they are right. The IRS already has the burden of proof in criminal cases and civil cases involving fraud.

IRS Commissioner Margaret Milner Richardson

warned the House Ways and Means oversight subcommittee Friday that the change would destroy the tax system. ["So far so good," you think?]

Richardson and Deputy Assistant Treasury Secretary Cynthia G. Beerbower said they supported many congressional proposals for strengthening taxpayer rights but adamantly oppose a bill, sponsored by Rep. Jim Traficant, D-Ohio, which would shift the burden of proof in all civil tax cases. [Might that be the same Rep. Jim Traficant who figures prominently in Cathy O'Brien's account of MK-Ultra Monarch and the Youngstown, Ohio mind control "Charm School"? (See article and picture on pages 18-19 of the February 28 edition of CONTACT.)] "An accused mass murderer has more rights than a taxpayer fingered by the IRS," Traficant said in a statement to the subcommittee. [Guess we had better have a look inside this Trojan horse:]

Shifting the burden of proof would force the IRS to intrude into taxpayers' lives far more than it does now, interviewing people other than the taxpayer and summoning information from third parties such as banks and credit card companies, Beerbower said. [See, it pays to be suspicious when Congress comes bearing "gifts"! You'll enjoy the final phrase of this article, wherein Richardson remarks that:] "passage...would destroy our voluntary compliance system."



Rep. Jim Traficant

## MORE FROM THE IRS (IT'S THAT TIME OF YEAR)

THE IRS IS GETTING PERSONAL says Vivian Marino in her Associated Press article which was printed in the March 11 issue of the ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL, [quoting:]

Beginning this year, all individuals chosen for Internal Revenue Service [oxymoronic title] audits will not only have their returns investigated but their personal lives examined. These changes, which the IRS is quietly instituting, are part of a strategy dubbed "Compliance 2000" [as in "Global 2000"], aimed at getting more people to pay the taxes they owe [seems like "owe" should be in quotes, don't you think?].

The tax agency's [Yes, they are a collection agency for...the International Monetary Fund!] goal is to raise the voluntary compliance [There's that term again!] from the current 83 percent to 90 by the year 2001.

One section of the new IRS training manuals list some highly personal areas for auditors to check, said Joseph Lane [former IRS supervisor]. Among them: weddings of children, cultural background, vacations, address and neighborhood, home furnishings.

While the agency has taken this approach before in going after unreported income, this is the first year such techniques have become standard policy for all audits. [AHA! This is the old "foot in the door" trick that has been used on us—successfully—for eons! The new law or policy is posed as non-threatening to the average person—"designed to stop money laundering...drug trafficking"—"gets guns out of the hands of criminals"—"only a 1 percent tax". Also known as the "Salami Salvo" (or liverwurst, depending on your taste preference), the first slice that is removed from your liberty and property seems too small to generate much controversy, much less open rebellion. Little by little, slice by slice, your salami is GONE, and its disappearance was barely noticed—At this point, our entire refrigerator is just about bare!]

## KU KLUX KLAN AND THE MASONS

The text of the following comes from the March issue of the FLORIDA ROD AND GUN TRADER, while the picture of Albert Pike and caption is from the February 20 edition of THE NEW FEDERALIST—an interesting combination, [quoting:]

The world to which the ex-Confederate veterans returned after the war was greatly changed from the one they had known in 1860. Many Southern towns and cities were little more than clusters of blackened chimneys and large areas of the South were utterly desolate. Besides the physical and economic ruin, a great upheaval of the social structure was taking place. The Radical Republican Congress had placed the South under military rule. Carpetbaggers and scalawags sat in the state treasuries. And ex-slaves, now armed with the right to vote, were struggling to claim their rights.

White Southerners had lost all control over their own affairs. As ex-Confederate Gen. Nathan Bedford Forrest put it, in losing the war they had "lost all but (their) honor," and now they felt even that was being stripped from them. Southerners tried to regain some measure of control by forming secret organizations to restore order to their disrupted society through the intimidation and terrorism of blacks and unionists. These secret societies had such names as the Pale Faces, the Sons of Midnight, and the Knights of the White Camellia. [And the Ku Klux Klan. The caption accompanying the photo below reads, "KKK founder and Confederate General Albert Pike. The get-up around his neck is the mantle of a 33rd degree Mason." How diabolically clever is this multi-faceted Elite group of Khazarians/Masons/Zionists: fomenting the Civil War to bring the U.S. in line with the international banksters and directing every aspect of the aftermath to gain absolute control over this nation.]



# Gates Joins New Hollywood Venture



## BILL GATES JOINS "DREAM TEAM"

Are the Elite reeling in Bill Gates? Can a "nice guy" become super-rich and stay on top in a tough industry without the tacit approval of the Khazarian Elite? What IS the "rest of the story"? I don't know, but this article by Russ Britt comes from March 23 issue of *THE DAILY NEWS*, [quoting:]

Hollywood's Dream Team joined forces with the country's richest man on Wednesday, announcing a \$30 million investment in a venture to design computer games. Dream Works SKG, the entertainment company created last year by Steven Spielberg, Jeffrey Katzenberg, and David Geffen, will invest \$15 million in the venture tentatively titled Dream Works Interactive. Software titan Microsoft Corp. and its chairman, Bill Gates—who is worth an estimated \$10 billion—will put up estimated \$15 million.

The deal gives Microsoft creative talent that will help the software company get into entertainment-oriented game markets where smaller rivals have reaped large profits. In return, Dream Works taps into Microsoft's formidable distribution network.

## PENA: CASE CLOSED

This article appeared in the March 17 issue of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, [quoting:]

The Justice Department has found no credible evidence that Transportation Secretary Federico Pena violated federal law, Attorney General Janet Reno said Thursday as she closed the inquiry into his conduct. The matters investigated included the award of a Los Angeles transit contract to Pena's former management company and the expenditure of federal money for a new airport in Denver while he was the city's mayor.

Under the independent counsel law that governs investigations of top officials, the department had 30 days to determine whether the material contained specific information from a credible source. When the test is not met, the inquiry is closed. If the test had been met, the department would have proceeded to a preliminary investigation to determine whether there was enough evidence to merit naming an independent counsel to conduct a full investigation. [So, sit on it for 30 days and sweep it under the rug?]

## CLINTON SIGNS SECRET SPY AGENDA

From the March 11 edition of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, [quoting:]

The CIA and other U.S. intelligence agencies are

getting new marching orders. For the first time, the president and his top foreign policy-makers are spelling out exactly what intelligence they want most from the spies.

Officials said Friday that President Clinton signed a secret directive last week spelling out his intelligence priorities and establishing an executive group to review periodically the relevance of the priorities and the intelligence.

Clinton's order remains classified, but White House press secretary Mike McCurry told reporters that it does not mean Clinton is dissatisfied with the quality of intelligence provided by the CIA. Until now, the CIA has more or less set its own priorities, focusing mostly on the old Soviet Union.

## FEDS TARGET "COUNTY SUPREMACISTS"

From the March 9 issue of the *LOVELAND (Colorado) REPORTER HERALD*, [quoting:]

LAS VEGAS, Nev (AP)—Citing threats against federal workers, the Justice Department is suing a Nevada county in an effort to quell a states' rights rebellion under way in 35 counties in five Western States. The lawsuit filed here Wednesday seeks to "put to rest the idea that any county has the right to enact laws to override the *Constitution*," John Schmidt, asso-

ciate U.S. attorney general, said in a telephone interview. [Look who's talking—the feds!] At issue is the so-called County Supremacy Movement, or Sagebrush Rebellion II, in which local governments assert ownership over federal lands. In Nevada, 87 percent of the land is owned or managed by the federal government.

The original Sagebrush Rebellion involved mostly state-level protests of federal ownership in the 1970s. In the new movement, officials of 35 counties in Nevada, California, New Mexico Idaho, and Oregon have passed measures claiming the right to federal land.

## ACCESS TO GAMBLING EXPANDS

Two recent articles detail new parameters in gambling—opportunities to separate you from your money and values, [quoting from the *NEW YORK DAILY NEWS*:]

NEW YORK—Gambling may soon be as easy as logging on to a personal computer and accessing what experts are calling the first virtual casino, coming to terminals near you by May 15. The idea is the brainchild of Warren Eugene, president of the Internet Online Offshore Casino and Sports Book, a new company based on the gambling-friendly island of St. Maarten in the Caribbean.

"I see a really big vein here," said Eugene, 34. He thinks if only a tiny portion of the Internet's estimated

20 million users check in, he'll soon run the world's largest casino—staffed by just three people and a handful of computers.

Ordinarily, federal and state laws prohibit the placing of wagers across state lines or through communication networks. But Eugene argues that because his operation is based and licensed overseas, state and federal laws do not apply. Similar gambling operations in England and on the Caribbean island of Antigua have accepted bets over the phone from the United States for years, he added.

Assuming it gets off the ground, the system would work something like this: Anyone with a PC and a modem could tap into the casino with a simple phone call to the Internet. Online games would include blackjack, roulette, baccarat, craps and slots, Eugene said. To place a bet, gamblers would use a credit card, personal check or wire transfer to set up an account, which would be based in the Caribbean.

Another Sodom and Gomorrah update from the March 3 issue of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, [quoting:]

WASHINGTON—A Native American tribe from Idaho plans to announce next week the creation of potentially the largest lottery in the nation. The National Indian Lottery will be operated by the Coeur d'Alene tribe and Unistar Entertainment Inc., a Denver management company. The Coeur d'Alene tribe contends the law enables it to offer the lottery in any state that now runs one—36 in all. The lottery will be available through an 800 telephone number; callers will be able to use credit cards to buy chances at a jackpot that could grow into the hundreds of millions of dollars. That's because the Indians will have a far greater reach than any existing lottery. With 36 states and the District of Columbia participating, the Coeur d'Alene will have a population of more than 200 million people to draw on. [*Ain't technology wonderful?!*]

### THE INTERNATIONAL SCENE NEW WORLD BANK PRESIDENT CHOSEN

The following Associated Press article by Carl Hartman appeared in the *ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL*, [quoting:]

WASHINGTON—Representatives of the 178 countries that own the World Bank—the world's biggest source of Third World loans [*guess who pays for the biggest chunk*—confirmed private investment banker James D. Wolfensohn as the bank's president Thursday. On June 1, he will take over from Lewis T. Preston...formerly a top executive of J.P. Morgan. Wolfensohn...formerly headed the investment banking department at Salomon Brothers Inc.

Wolfensohn, 61 was born in Australia but is a U.S. citizen, as all heads of the World Bank have been since its founding more than 50 years ago. [*Isn't that ever so comforting? Ha! His banking affiliation is a lot more telling of where his interests lie!*]

### READERS DIGEST ARTICLE DENIES AUTHENTICITY OF PROTOCOLS

When the *READERS DIGEST* runs damage control pieces for the Zionists, it's time to suspect that the truth is getting to the main-stream of Americans. Here is the gist of this article, by Lawrence Elliot, which appears in the April issue, [quoting:]

For nearly a century this evil manuscript has united bigots of every stripe and, in the process, claimed millions of lives. Millions around the world embrace its tale of dark conspiracy. You can buy it in a bookstore from Teheran to Tokyo, from a peddler in Moscow, or by mail from Lincoln, Neb. Black extremists have hawked the book on college campuses. Called *Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*, it has shored up a century of anti-Semitism. It has been shown beyond doubt to be a forgery and a classic of paranoia. But wherever a scapegoat is needed and the gullible can be duped, the *Protocols* continue to flourish, sowing suspicion, hatred and murder.

Between August 26 and September 7, 1903, a series of articles appeared in *Znamya*, a newspaper published in St. Petersburg, Russia. The message was explosive: a global conspiracy by which Jews meant to conquer the world. The plot was detailed in the supposedly verbatim record of 24 meetings of the secret Jewish government—the Learned Elders—said to have taken place during an 1897 Zionist congress in Basel, Switzerland. How meetings of a "secret government" went unnoticed by the throng of journalists covering the congress was left unsaid.

The Elders' goal, according to the *Protocols*, was a Messianic Age when the world would be united under Judaism and ruled by a member of the House of David. The blueprint for action: Corrupt the young by subversive education. Dominate people through their vices—foster drunkenness and prostitution.

Religion would be discredited, war fomented, pestilence let loose around the world. Starving, the masses would rise up to "shed the blood of those whom they envy" and loot their property. Then, finally, the Jews would step in—taking charge as the saviors of civilization.

In Russia, publication of the *Protocols* would fan an ugly hatred. The czar-backed Black Hundreds, an army of thugs, had galloped over the land slaughtering Jews in anti-Semitic pogroms. In the civil war after the Bolshevik Revolution, czarist loyalists distributed copies of the *Protocols*, inciting massacres. Between 1918 and 1921, an estimated 30,00 to 200,000 Jews were killed in Russia [*BY "Jewish" Bolsheviks, it might be fair to add.*]

Starting in the 1920s, the *Protocols* became a world-famous document and was widely distributed. The publication of the *Protocols* in Britain in 1920 caused an uproar and a surge of anti-Semitism. A year

### JORDAN'S KING HUSSEIN VISITS WEISENTHAL CENTER



This article by Tony Knight appeared in the March 25 issue of *THE DAILY NEWS*, [quoting:]

Eight months after making a historic peace with Israel, Jordan's King Hussein visited the Simon Wiesenthal Center's Museum of Tolerance in Los Angeles on Friday and greeting his Jewish audience with "Shalom", the Hebrew word for peace. Hussein, the first sitting head of state to visit the museum, which commemorates the victims of the Jewish Holocaust and examines racial hatred, was given the museum's first Peace Award.

"The Museum of Tolerance is a haunting reminder of man's inexplicable cruelty to his fellow man, and of the tragedy and shame that is the result of blindness, illogical hatred and intolerance," the 59-year-old monarch said. "We must strive to rid ourselves of such intolerance," he said.

Hussein is in the United States for a few days of talks with President Clinton about the foreign debt and additional foreign aid. And he will get his routine annual checkup at the Mayo Clinic. [*Do you suppose that's a clue...like "Camp David"?*]

later a *Times* correspondent established beyond doubt that the *Protocols* was a fraud. It had been plagiarized—in some cases almost word-for-word—from a veiled attack on Napoleon III published in 1864. Forgers had simply taken the schemes attributed to the French emperor and put them in the mouths of the imaginary Elders of Zion...Unmasking the hoax did little to slow its proliferation. Soon millions of copies were available in 17 different languages, and the endorsement of American automobile magnate Henry Ford introduced the *Protocols* to a new audience in this country.

The *Protocols* was endlessly reprinted by pro-Nazis. By 1933, a translation used by the Nazi Party had gone through 13 editions; a preface said that it was "the duty of every German to study the terrifying avowal of

the Elders of Zion and then to draw the necessary conclusion."

The Nazis' murder of six million Jews showed the world the harvest of hatred the *Protocols* sowed—and should have been its death knell. But like the mythical Hydra, it reappeared with new strength in the Middle East, where it has become a major propaganda tool of aggressive Islamic-fundamentalist groups.

The *Protocols* projects a grossly delusional view of the world—one that has found expression in murder and torture beyond imagining. It lives on in constant repetition of the same big lie. [How about just checking around to see if the *Protocols* describes events now taking place on our globe? If one dares venture out beyond the anti-Semitism epithets, there is overwhelming evidence to support that it does.]

# PHOENIX JOURNAL

## ECSTASY TO AGONY

"You as a people gave oath and contract to your children and their children that you have and hold a *Constitution Of The United States Of America* and hold a lamp of freedom and guidance to all the world to light the path to sovereignty of 'man' and freedom to the oppressed. You have lied, cheated and brought down the light into extinction and the world now calls the U.S.—'THE GREAT SATAN'."

—HATONN

Some of the topics covered in this JOURNAL are:

- \* A quote from *THE WISDOMKEEPERS*
- \* A NUCLEAR DEVICE Used In World Trade Center Bombing
- \* Trilaterals Demand World Army
- \* Destruction Of American Jobs
- \* An Update On BATF & Botched Waco, Texas Mission
- \* The Phoenix Institute, US&P
- \* The *Newstates Constitution*
- \* The *Constitution of the United States of America*
- \* The *Protocols Of The Meetings Of The Zionist Men Of Wisdom*
- \* *Charter Of The United Nations*
- \* *Statute Of The International Court Of Justice*

### BILLY GRAHAM— BLUE BEAM UPDATE!



The media has been touting Billy Graham's global broadcast for a couple of months, but the date is never clearly defined, nor are postponements explained. Originally scheduled for March 16-18 (March 10, *USA TODAY*), the following article which appeared March 18 in *THE DAILY NEWS*, projects it for "next week". This is odd, considering all the precise arrangements that must be made world-wide to create such an extravaganza—unless, as Commander Hatonn has indicated, the Elite's Blue Beam plans were disrupted when a number of their satellites were taken out...[quoting:]

No other evangelist has spoken before so many. But Graham, 76, appears poised to add immensely to his own record, hoping to reach one billion people—about a fifth of the world's population with a message he will preach over three days next week at Hiram Bithorn Stadium in San Juan, Puerto Rico. His theme is "The Time is Now", and his message, of course, is an invitation to listeners to accept Jesus and become Christians.

Graham's words will go out via satellite to people gathered at 3000 sites in 185 countries, including auditoriums and meeting halls and a few unexpected places: a recently bulldozed city block in earthquake-devastated Kobe, Japan, and the camps for displaced Rwandans in Goma, Zaire, where religious workers have erected 30 giant screens to accommodate the broadcasts. [Good grief!]

To reach a billion people, the event, which Graham's organization is calling "Global Mission", will have three phases. First is next week's transmission, which will be translated into 48 languages before they are fed to the satellites and translated into 68 others at the receiving sites. The association has developed programming for eight regions: Western Europe; Eastern Europe/the former Soviet Union; Latin America; Africa and the Caribbean; Oceania, which includes Australia and the South Pacific; Southeast Asia; and Central Asia. [Interesting absence of North America.]

In the second phase, to be timed roughly in much of the world to coincide with Easter, a special television program taken from Graham's preaching will be shown in prime-time television slots. Finally, in the six months that follow, special screenings of video-cassette tapes from the event will be held for groups in many different countries.

The bill for all phases of the event will be about \$25 million, including television and satellite costs, technical expenses and the training of volunteers at sites around the world in evangelistic techniques, Ross said.

### ECSTASY TO AGONY THROUGH THE PLAN 2000

*In the course of men's lives comes the opportunity to do that which is ungodly or that which epitomizes the intent of GOD. Through the ages of man's experience he has often been brilliant and often become as evil creatures of manufactured robotic actors on the stage called physical life in expression. As unbalance has occurred so has the very planet brought ending to civilizations--some at the hands of the very men who would have rule and kingdomship over all things physical--wistfully efforting to capture the very God-soul of each and all beings. The cycle has come full circle--the time is at hand and YOU must know that which has brought you down. Herein is presented "THE PLAN" for capture by the adversary of God--and that which could have saved your world--had you borne God-Truth as your shield. Where shall YOU go from here?*



BY  
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN  
#68  
A JOURNAL

For ordering information  
please see Back Page

# More On MK-ULTRA's Project

## Monarch *Mind-Control* Madness

### \* The George Bush Connection \*

3/25/95 #1 & #2 HATONN

#### MONARCH PROJECT

I have some questions from someone I highly, highly regard as a professor of religious studies. He is quite surprised and a bit dismayed (I gather) that we are so intent on offering that which will bring possible problems to us.

First, let me say that I fully appreciate such comments and inquiries. This person, and almost all non-regular readers and certainly non-journal readers, are stuck in limbo-land as to our mission, our journey and what we are all about. That is as it should be in this case for the comments were not of negative nature—only inquisitive and “thoughtful”.

This person did a study of our “work” in part as an EXPERT WITNESS to establish our fundamental TRUTH as to receiving, organization (of which there is none), and other easily observed actions upon which to JUDGE both truth and competency. He did, in fact, establish that this (our work) should well be considered, in legal terms, a religion. But what kind of a religion? He decided it fit better in a “brotherhood” of non-organized (as in “church”) but where could you fit that into daily living?

That was some time ago but as he follows the paper and portions that he might find especially interesting, he ponders why we might be running such controversial material as that of programming and deprogramming, realizing the open areas of possible untruth. When dealing with the mind and bringing forth visions and experiences through Neuro-Linguistic Programming and Reprogramming as is utilized by Mark Phillips, and the controversial uses of Hypnosis for retrogression and pulling out experiences—the possibility of pulling out ONLY imagined images is PREVALENT. Yes indeed and the more this is practiced in show and tell—the more embedded are the FALSE IMAGES. Whether an image is truth or falsity matters little on the



**Cathy O'Brien**



**Mark Phillips**

### Attention Readers Who Are Corresponding With Cathy O'Brien & Mark Phillips

*For those of you who have written to Cathy and Mark over the last several weeks in an effort to show your support or inquire for additional information, Mark informs CONTACT that they have not received even one piece of mail recently!*

*Mark has been told by reliable insiders that their mail is being “stolen” by Government officials, but that there is nothing the Postal Service can do to prevent it. As you probably already understand, the mail represents their lifeblood and, moreover, the Elite crooks are REALLY running scared. Cathy and Mark, like so many others, are hanging on by a thread, financially speaking. Therefore, if you would like to write to them, you may do so directly to a forwarding CONTACT address. WE WILL SEE THAT CATHY AND MARK GET YOUR MAIL! You may address your letters to them c/o: CONTACT at P.O. Box 986, Tehachapi, CA 93581.*

individual level if a problem is presenting itself in such manner as to make “normal” lifestyle impossible to attain and maintain. Most is garbage; however, a LOT is, as with Cathy O'Brien, VERY REAL INDEED. These activities and named parties involved, the places, incidents and setting CAN BE EASILY VERIFIED.

Now, why would WE focus at all on such as this? Because you have to know where and how you are CONTROLLED or you cannot ever find truth and freedom. This is the higher-level of total control—THROUGH THE MIND. It is no longer science fiction—it IS the “norm”. There are extremes in any “normal” experience but when you have your highest political controllers involved in Satanic witchcraft and anti-“Christ” activities, murder, mayhem and insanity—YOU CANNOT PULL A NATION TOGETHER OR EVEN YOUR OWN INDIVIDUAL BEINGS. You ARE what your mind believes. You can go a long time in ignorance and hide from that which IS; however, it will catch up with you, for as long as you consider your



"accepted leader" as in goodness whilst he/she is in Satanic One World enslavement activities—it will pull you down. This is why it is said "Truth will set you free." A mind that KNOWS TRUTH, cannot be broken through these means of deception and programming. This does not mean that the mind cannot be altered through the use of mechanical or maniacal means; it means that through the pulse-wave system or the reasoned actions and magical events used on the masses—for the seasoned mind which KNOWS BOTH REASON AND GOD, there will not be "brain-washing" for the BEING involved KNOWS THE TRUTH. TRUTH, ONCE KNOWN, IS NOT "SIMPLY" OR "SIMPLISTICALLY" CONVERTED AGAIN INTO UNKNOWING.

We have NO RELIGIOUS standing—and intend NEVER to be associated with "RELIGION". "Religion" is the most deceitful and controlling one "spin" for all humanity. Under the name of some religion or another, the most satanic and evil things have transpired upon mankind and Earth for lo these thousands of generations. The MOST people can be totally controlled THROUGH RELIGIONS. A religion is always established BY MAN physical. ALWAYS!! It is called "doctrine" or "dogma". It will always involve physical ritual, restrictions, alms-giving and bowing to some "higher" PHYSICAL power—be it Pope, Bishop, King or Spider-lizard.

Spiritual TRUTH recognizes GOD CREATOR in REVERENCE, RESPECT, and RECOGNITION. It assumes and KNOWS a higher station, source, resource, brotherhood of that which is considered morally right, totally honest and holds total principled integrity. IT IS SPIRITUAL—OF THE SOUL. This is where WE serve—the soul in reverence and respect to OUR (yours and mine) Creator Source—in goodness and equality of all mankind AT SOUL LEVEL.

As to focusing on the myriad items, of which Brain-Control is only ONE, we ARE A NEWSPAPER. We will present all we can glean which is hidden, abolished, or tampered with by the Media and Press. There is no group, church, cult or operation which could or can possibly be thought of or considered a communal anything. We may well be considered, throughout the world, as a "community"—but NEVER as a sponsored commune of some kind.

Out of our information offered comes many ideas for industry and reclamation. We help structure the foundation of such so that it complies with our own demand for total integrity and within all laws—that means, God, Self, Creation and of THE LAND. In that sense we will use the Laws of the Land to the very last helpful detail IF IT IS WITHIN THE GUIDELINES AND INTEGRITY OF GOD AND CREATION. We try never to have stockholders "holding up" the/a company. Projects which fall within our oversight are individual in corporate structure and are established within the LAWS which allow for no stockholders as such. This precludes MAN from ripping off, deliberate thieving and holding total control over workers. There is established line of responsibility and reward for input and service based on merit. It is called GOOD HONEST AND CLEAN BUSINESS. There is no force and no coercion—and further, there is none ACCEPTED in the reverse direction. Example: Just because you have some self-centered focus as to your indispensable value or that you might just "hang around" long enough to get a high-ranking power-position—is zilch around here. Someone, on the other hand, who has merit and talent may well be accepted when he/she has contributed NOTHING. We do not run a welfare state but our "charity" is limited only by our ability to "be able" ourselves. That is, at best, difficult; to remain "able" financially when others take advantage, thief or outright steal.

Are there big "plans" for a growing community? Yes indeed. There are many already established PROJECTS which will produce a base for community as to ability to self-sustain and self-produce as all business SHOULD be. Look what is happening to your

world in business. It is all owned by the upper less-than-one-percent of all humanity. You give—they take and now they have taken and are taking the business AND industry right OUT OF YOUR VERY NATION! They have STOLEN your nation and BANKRUPTED YOU AS A PEOPLE, financially—mentally raped you and morally destroyed you. Worse, the moral destruction continues unabated within the youth and young adults. Those are the ones who will LEAD YOUR NATION, HEAD YOUR STATE AND TEACH YOUR GENERATIONS TO COME.

This is WHY we will continue to present the Good, the Bad and the very, very UGLY.

Another notation from our friend was the obvious fact that by "telling" we would get the spotlight focused on US. So be it, if not us—WHO? GOD CAN STAND TRUTH—AND YOU CAN FIND GOD RESIDING AMONG US. THERE IS NO "BLIND" FAITH HERE! Someone has to present truth as presented, even if some of the information is not "right-on", so, if there are errors, they are errors of total integrity and can be considered "parables" if desired. Persons, however, named within our outlay of just publication—will be brought to confrontation when they sit atop the highest levels of government and religious trash-heaps.

#### OUR INTENT?

To work with those who would, without intended violence, bring back a REPUBLIC to the halls of Justice, Government, Religious Freedom and simple FREEDOM under the Constitution! The "Bible" is filled with errors having been written and rewritten over and over again by the Mishna students of Evil Empire-building through coercion, force and FEAR.

Our mission is to offer TRUTH in a form which can be used by current man and left as a record of "the times" in which this comes about. We represent a return of GOODNESS, even if at this moment it seems to be only a seed.

#### SCIENCE AND SPIRITUAL TRUTH

For "science" to be "in truth" and valid—it is a MUST that all scientists and students adhere to and validate the SAME principle. In SCIENCE you can, as in religions, have pronouncements of erroneous theories and axioms which may be CALLED scientific truth but the pronouncement does not MAKE IT SO. Spiritual truth and religious doctrines are at opposite ends of the pole. Religion is conjured by physical MAN, Spiritual TRUTH IS and always will be universally (under the Laws) the same—yesterday, today and forever more. Universal LAWS are the same—yesterday, today and forever. OPINION is not even a consideration.

So, when you try to consider "US" UNDER RELIGIOUS VALUES OR CONSIDERATIONS—WE DO NOT FIT. We have NO RELIGIOUS DOCTRINES—WE LIVE BY GOD'S PRINCIPLES AND GUIDELINES WITHIN THE LAWS OF CREATION. THESE "PRINCIPLES" "ARE", JUST AS THE LAWS OF CREATION/CREATOR "ARE". The very PRINCIPLES themselves—deny all affiliation with church, cult or, actually, any type of group as defined in your current jargon. I can promise you one thing—by functioning without all the garbage—you totally CONFOUND the adversary who functions ONLY in secret organized groupies. If you have to have a group or opinion to operate—you are not understanding the lesson. PRINCIPLES do NOT change. You can change your own set of principles but the PRINCIPLES OF GOD DO NOT CHANGE—YESTERDAY, TODAY OR FOREVER. Absolute SCIENCE does not vary yesterday, today or forever. Religions change with the wind as man votes in, or "orders", accepted life-styles, ideas, etc. SPIRITUAL TRUTH AND UNIVERSAL "LAW" CHANGE NOT!!!

The Earth stage and, in fact, ALL PHYSICAL PLANES, are but the direct and manifest THOUGHT OF GOD. The "Physical" is but the convenient tool of mind (thought). Therefore, there can be no PHYSICAL "thing" which can actually CONTAIN MIND thought. This is also WHY GOD WINS—the energy of soul cannot be actually BOUND BY THE PHYSICAL IN ANY WAY—OTHER THAN THROUGH THOUGHT ITSELF.

Therefore, the control of mind through the control and programming of THOUGHT is the most important subject available to us for coverage. In the presentation, we can help individuals who have experienced the dark side of these games and a way is shown to help others. We are not a tabloid paper but I would guess we certainly come up with some magnificently "sensational" material.

I remind you of the adversarial One World Plan: to depopulate (get rid, kill off, annihilate) the infirm and "undesirable" useless eaters (elderly and deficient, be they babes or elders), "Rapture" to dispersement in the atmosphere the self-proclaimed "goodly" people who await A MAN to somehow return on the clouds to snatch them up from the brink of the grave AND PLACE UNDER ONE WORLD ORDER CONTROL UNDER THE MISHNA LAWS (SATAN, FOR YOU UNINFORMED) ALL THAT REMAIN IN HUMAN FORM. Ah indeed, the dead shall arise—but you have to know what DEAD means. Those bodies are NOTHING—the "you" in "you" is soul—invisible energy sometimes made visible. Dead always means body while soul departs that physical mass (mess). Some souls will move into hell (the absence of God, Darkness in ignorance) while others will move always into SPIRITUAL form (either way). THAT IS ALL SATAN CAN OFFER YOU, READERS! God offers passage, security, KNOWING and LIGHT IN TRUTH. The "truth" of God offers the "WAY", for in the KNOWING IS THE FREEDOM. IS IT NOT WONDERFUL FOR WE WHO SERVE THAT GOD OF TRUTH—OUR OWN CREATIVE FORCE—THAT GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN?!

Let us write a bit from MK-ULTRA for we have been interrupted these past days and needed to turn to other subjects.



#### MK-ULTRA MONARCH PROJECT, PART 29

by Cathy O'Brien (C.O'B. #39, compiled 9/92)

[QUOTING:]

#### NO MORE BEATING AROUND THE BUSH

It was a sunny fall day in 1983 when U.S. Congressman Guy VanderJagt, (R-MI) (Republican National Committee Chairman) met my ex-CIA operative mind-control handler Alex Houston, my then 3-1/2 year-old daughter Kelly and me on the Senate steps in Washing-



Earl O'Brien, Cathy's pedophile father

ton, DC. Kelly appeared to be familiar with VanderJagt, though I had never previously seen her in his presence.

VanderJagt is a "true" pedophile... the kind that relates to children and talks to them on their level so as to gain their "trust" before raping them. I knew VanderJagt most of my life, beginning when my pedophile father and CIA Air Force Intelligence Uncle Bob Tanis prostituted me to him as a young child... before my front teeth had grown in. The space between my front teeth was "wider than his" when he began routinely abusing me, which excited him in a very perverse way. Kelly's baby teeth hadn't had a chance to finish growing in. I let alone fall out, as she stood there before him in her blue pinafore "Alice in Wonderland" dress, ready for command.

VanderJagt knelt on one knee in front of her to talk with her, assuring her that "today was a special day" because she would "see Uncle George (BUSH) while mommy sees Uncle Ronnie (Reagan)". He stood up and took her by the hand saying, "Let's go on an Adventure together," and led her away.

### MR. ROGERS, DC VICE

I met up with Kelly again that afternoon at the White House, both of us "on our toes", standing at attention in Reagan's office. In retrospect I wonder, though I could not at the time, in the measures of control inflicted on my 3-1/2 year old child to cause her



George Bush

to perform so robotically and behave "so well" as she silently stood, unblinking, in the presence of President Reagan, Vice President George Bush and Dick Cheney. Reagan thought Kelly was "adorable... a model child" and he posed no direct threat to her sexually, himself.

Reagan gestured towards Bush and said, "This is my Vice President, George Bush. People don't usually know what the role of a Vice President is because he's always behind the scenes making everything that the President wants done happen the way it's supposed to." He looked at me and said matter-of-factly, "I catch the public's attention (he made a gesture into the air that was eye catching) while the Vice President carries out orders."

Bush's close friend Cheney added, "And gives them."

"Right," Reagan said, "An order from him is like an order from me."

Bush was wearing canvas boat shoes and a cardigan sweater ("Mr. Rogers" trademark) as he knelt on one knee in front of Kelly to talk to her on her level and, using his best Mr. Rogers voice said, "Come here, Little One (Presidential model code trigger name). I want to ask you something. Do you watch Mr. Roger's Neighborhood?"

"Yes Sir," Kelly responded.

### BUSH

Bush told Kelly, "Well, I'm kind of like Mr. Rogers when he makes his puppets move and talk... like your daddy (Houston, ventriloquist) does with Elmer (his dummy). Only I'm like Mr. Rogers because I have lots of puppets, only mine are people. I even have a King (Fahd) just like Mr. Rogers' (King Friday, the 13th hand puppet). I pull the strings (he pantomimed marionette hand movements) and I talk through them. They say my words and we create all kinds of exciting adventures. Right now I'm building a new neighborhood. The stage is set, and I have hold of everyone's strings. I need you to help me so together we can pull your mother's strings. She's in my Neighborhood. That means you're in my Neighborhood, too."

Kelly's big blue eyes grew even wider, "I am?!"

Bush stood up and took her hand. "C'mon. Let me show you my Neighborhood." He led her out the door.

Kelly became violently ill after her induction into George Bush's "neighborhood" and from every encounter she had with him thereafter. She ran 104-6 degree temperatures, vomited and endured immobilizing headaches for an average of three days (as is consistent with high-voltage trauma). Houston forbade me to call a doctor and Kelly forbade me to comfort her, pitifully explaining that "her head hurt too bad to even move"... and she would not move for hours on end. Kelly often complained of severe kidney pain, and her bottom usually bled when Bush was through sexually abusing her. My own mind-control victimization rendered me unable to help or protect her, and seeing my

child in such horrible condition drove my own wedge of insanity in deeper, perpetuating my inability to affect her needs until our rescue by Mark Phillips in 1988.

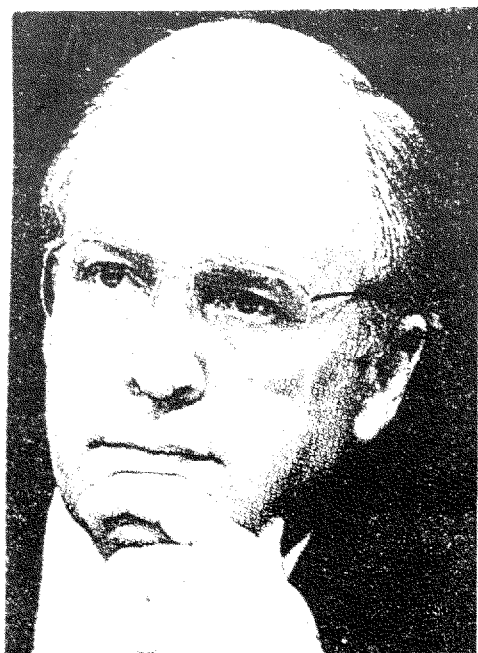
Kelly's bleeding rectum was but one of many indicators of George Bush's pedophile perversions, and I've heard him speak blatantly of his sexual abuse of her on many occasions, using it and threats to her life to "pull my strings" and control me. Imagine for a moment how hopelessly helpless a child feels when a U.S. (Vice) President rapes her, then asks, "Who ya gonna call?" and tells her, "I'll be watching you," as George Bush did Kelly. The psychological ramifications of being raped by a pedophile world leader are mind-shattering enough, but George Bush further reinforced his traumas to Kelly's mind with sophisticated mind-control devices. The tortures and traumas I endured through the years seem trite in comparison to

the physical and psychological devastation that George Bush wreaked on my daughter.

Bush's "You can run, but you can't hide" mind-control theme is substantiated in the minds of his victims through a military (NASA) tour demonstration of spy satellite monitors on various government installations. In my case, I was taken underground to a secret circular room where the walls were covered with numerous screens showing satellite pictures from around the world. Bush refers to these satellites as his "Eye in the Sky", and an Air Force official explained to me that my every move "could be monitored via satellite". On a separate four screen viewer, he demonstrated what in retrospect was a contrived



pre-recorded slide show, with the scenes changing as rapidly as he spoke and typed it into the computer. "Where will you run? To the Arctic? The Antarctic? Brazil? The mountains? The desert? The prairies? The hills of Afghanistan? The city of Kabul? Devils Tower? Would you try to run to Cuba and live among our enemies? We can find you there. There is truly no place to run and no place to hide. The U.S. Senate? (The picture was of Byrd) The White House? (Reagan) Or to your own back yard? (My father waving from his front door, cupping his hands over his mouth saying "come back" just like Aunt Em in the Wizard of Oz.) The moon? We got you covered. You can run, but you can't hide." Kelly was subjected to this same horrifying demonstration and lives in terror of Bush's "Eye in the Sky" to date. Because she was told it knew her every thought and heard her every word, she sometimes speaks to the sky as though Bush is listening.



Dick Cheney

### NEW WORLD "ORDERS"

As soon as the door closed behind Bush and Kelly, Cheney reached over to Reagan's desk from his seat and flipped over the hour glass. (Oz programming) "Her (Kelly's) time is running out. You'd better pay attention and follow orders as though her life depends on it, because from now on (heh, heh) it always does! If you make one mistake... one... then I'll get her, my pretty."

Reagan said, "George is like a director—he makes sure the stage is set to implement the New World Order as I envision it. Then he makes sure everyone has a script and knows their part. He tells them how to speak and when to speak it, how to dress and (patting my head) how to wear their hair. He gets everything and everyone in place and hollers, "Action..." Reagan had shouted through his hand as though it was a megaphone and rambled on, "All the world's a stage. I'm the Wizard. But he is directing the show so you had better pay attention and learn your part well from him."

Cheney interrupted, "George and I will be working closely on a few projects together, and when you see him, you'll see me. When you're given orders from him, you're given orders from me."

"She knows the chain of command, Dick," Reagan injected. Cheney just rolled his eyes and never slowed down. "Right now a stage is being set and you will be directed by the Vice President on just how he wants you to do your part in setting the stage for Mexico's role in the New World Order."

Reagan jumped in again, "With the world in order, there will be world peace. By strategically placing an American Patriot dedicated to the cause of spreading democracy in all parts of the world, we can influence the thinking of every nation's leader and paint for them a picture of freedom and American values that they'll never forget. They'll spread it to the people and the whole planet will be of one mind... one purpose... one cause, Freedom. You'll be talking with some of these friends and leaders from time to time on my behalf."

Bush slipped back in, minus Kelly.

Cheney continued, "Taking orders from me and your new director, the Vice President, Lesson number one: you know what Miami Vice is—undercover drug agents taking control of the drug industry. A Vice president is just that, an undercover drug agent taking control of the drug industry, for the President."

Bush spoke up. "Mexico is a problem. They've got lots of drugs, but not the brains nor the means to sell it

outside of their own country. So how can we take control of their drug industry when we can't even get our hands on it? It's your duty as an American citizen to open the routes and initiate freedom from poverty throughout their nation by offering them cash as a means of enticing their drug industry right into our grasp by bringing it right up to our doorsteps."

Cheney laughed and said, "Operation Greenbacks for Wetbacks", and Bush laughed with him.

"Your assignment begins in Miami with NCL (Norwegian Caribbean Lines, used by the CIA) and ends when you return from Mexico with word of success."

Cheney caught my eye with a hand gesture that directed my gaze from Bush to the hour glass, which was running out fast. By then I was so deeply tranced I was oblivious to Reagan's presence, and soon lost touch with my surroundings altogether as my trance was timelessly deepened for programming. I left the White House with a message for the President of Mexico from the Vice President of the U.S., and one very sick child.

### OPERATION "GREENBACKS FOR WETBACKS" IMPLEMENTATION

My ex-CIA mind-control handler Houston and I boarded the NCL cruise ship bound for Cancun, Mexico with a large black soft-side suitcase full of cash and a proposal of "prosperity" from the U.S.

Arrangements had been made by NCL's Sue Carper for Houston and me to spend two nights in Cancun before boarding another NCL ship in Jamaica. Often times in the course of CIA covert funding operations (i.e., drugs) Sue Carper would route CIA operative "entertainers" such as Houston to other NCL ships via airplane in order that all Customs and Immigrations checks would be avoided for the sole purpose of safe, undetected transportation of drugs. This trip to Cancun appeared "routine".

Once at the hotel, Houston maintained my food and water deprivation for mind-control purposes, even during our dinner meeting in the hotel's restaurant later that evening. Although the restaurant was officially closed due to the late hour, there was a mariachi band, one waiter, four stationed armed guards, my contact, a Mexican political dignitary (I can identify), his two assistants, Houston, and me. Arrangements were made for me to meet with Mexico's "President" the next afternoon at a nearby military installation.

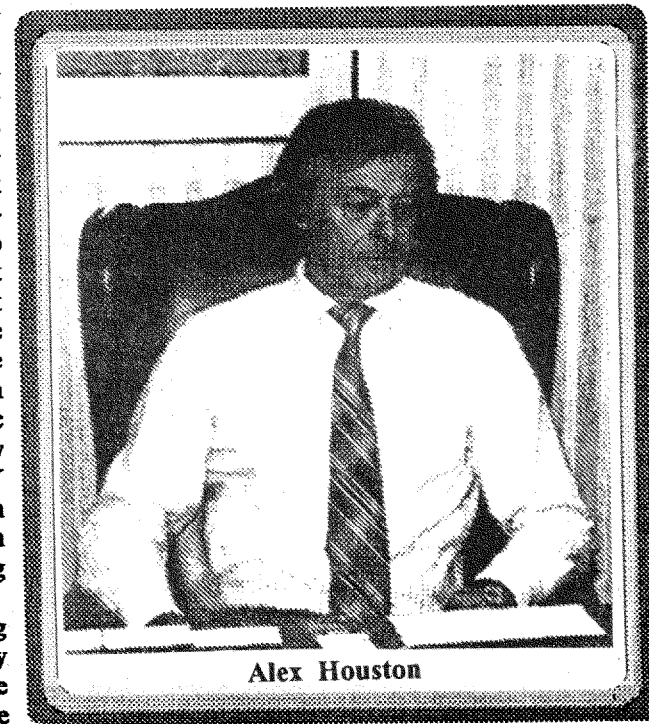
Carlos Salinas de Gortari was regarded by the Reagan/Bush Administration as superior in power to Miguel de la Madrid who was officially President of Mexico at that time. Salinas was to succeed de la Madrid in the Presidency in the upcoming "election", which was no more an election than Reagan's second term. Amongst conspirators of the New World Order, the U.S. insured the necessary "strategically placed American Patriot" would be placed in power by "overseeing" elections, among other strategies. Salinas was to be President at all costs, and, de la Madrid, considered by the U.S. as a "stepping stone" for Salinas so that transition of power would maintain U.S.-Mexican relations and efforts already in place. "A message to Salinas is a message to the President," because, not only would the message be relayed, but for the most part Salinas was the one responsible for working with George Bush as they would both come into power at the same time (1988). Reagan, de la Madrid, Salinas, and Bush were all "of one mind... one effort" toward economic expansion and growth for our "Neighbors in the New World Order". This was regarded as Mexico's "ONLY means of economic advancement and freedom from poverty since the people were slaves to their own inability to advance in the world markets," according to Bush.

Since de la Madrid was considered the stepping stone to the ultimate reign of Salinas/Bush's (already established) diplomatic relations and was in fact the acting President at the time, he was treated with all due

respect and approached in a manner conducive to "no margin for error". His full cooperation was tantamount to establishing Bush's and Salinas' goals via free-flowing drug markets and Mexico's cooperation in funding/supplying Reagan's Nicaraguan Contras.

When I arrived at the military installation with suitcase of cash in hand, I was taken through a series of electronic gates guarded by officers in white uniforms with red trim. Salinas is a small balding man, American in appearance, who spoke softly utilizing fluent English and responded as though my message and proposal were a "formality" that held no surprises at all. His desk was small and functional (i.e., military issue) set on a highly polished wooden floor in the vast room void of decor and personal effects, creating an air of military practicality. Although he seemed at ease at the Cancun installation, I sensed he was out of his element and there on a matter of routine business. No one else was present, but I was aware of guards just outside the door who had inspected the suitcase prior to my admittance into the room. I set the cash in front of Salinas and began:

"I have a message from the Vice President of the United States of America to our neighbors in Mexico. America is willing to share its wealth through a trade agreement with Mexico. We'll trade our cash for control over Mexico's cocaine and heroin production. By controlling your drug industry, we can open the border between our countries to allow a free flow of cocaine and heroin into the U.S., bought and paid for in American dollars to build Mexico. Eventually this could dissolve the border between our countries altogether as Mexico's economy grows to match ours. If we begin today, this dream could be realized by the turn of the century, sharing the same continent, sharing the same wealth. Why? The drug industry already dictates what Mexican government can or can not do. By giving the U.S. control of your drug industry, Mexico regains control over her government; re-established power backed by U.S. dollars will bring Mexico on an economic par with America. We can begin by spreading the word through the cartel that the U.S. is covertly willing to open the borders to free drug trade by making agents available to show you the passage and route through which the drugs are to be delivered. Only U.S. agents can bring Mexican heroin and cocaine across the border, and likewise they will bring the cash in. Explain to those select few who control the drug empires that the cruise line (NCL) agreement is going into mass expansion, tearing down the border between our countries enough to allow for as many drugs to come in as Mexico can deal out. When do we begin? Immediately. The cash is at hand. (I gestured toward the suitcase which Salinas unzipped to find full of cash.) Deliver



Alex Houston

- 2 -

MK-ULTRA, MONARCH PROJECT,  
PART 30

Continuation:

A-HUNTING WE WILL GO...

whatever amount of brown heroin you have at hand as a means of confirmation to the agreement. Keep the change as a token of the change and good fortune that has befallen Mexico from its neighboring nation."

As I finished Bush's message, Salinas immediately took a note pad from the desk and scrawled a quick note which he passed to a guard who was stationed at the door. He stood up, smiled, and leaned over his desk as he extended his hand in a warm handshake and I was escorted out. Houston found me on the front steps of the building and together we were escorted through the barbed wire fences and back onto the streets of Cancun.

I waited in a small clearing nearby for an indeterminate amount of time, playing with a two-foot long iguana until a taxi-cab driver pulled up and honked his horn three times, signaling me to pick up a fist-sized ball of Mexican brown heroin. The heroin was crudely wrapped in brown paper, tied with twine, and measured approximately the size of a baseball. As quickly as the cab driver left, Houston, who was standing some distance away with two uniformed men, signaled me to join him. We were then transported by car to the airport where we boarded an Air Force flight to Washington, DC.

Houston at the time administered voltage via stun gun for compartmentalizing memory and hypnotically created a "time slip" so as to confuse my mind that we "simply boarded another NCL ship and never flew out at all." However, the attempted scramble failed because we flew into Jamaica and boarded ship there. He had omitted a necessary flight from my mind.

In reality we flew directly to DC where Byrd escorted me to Cheney's Pentagon office to meet with Bush. I was ill and vomiting from electricity when I arrived, so Byrd gave me his magnetic key so that I could find my way to the bathroom. I was still wearing my cruise clothes and carrying the heroin in my tote bag when I met with Bush to confirm Mexico's agreement to his proposal. Bush took the heroin for himself, pleased with the quality of the product. Cheney laughed and told Bush he needed to "confiscate the Contraband". Bush replied "over my dead body" as he laughed at Cheney's "contra" joke.

Cheney said, "If you don't share some of it, that could be the case. Pitch it here."

Bush struck a pitch pose, wound up, made a fake-out pitch and said, "It's a high fly ball, you're going to have to steal," tossed it in the air, caught it and strode for the door. Cheney got out of his chair, pointed to the door, and ordered me "Out".

Houston and I flew to Montego Bay where we were transported to Ocho Rios to board our next ship.



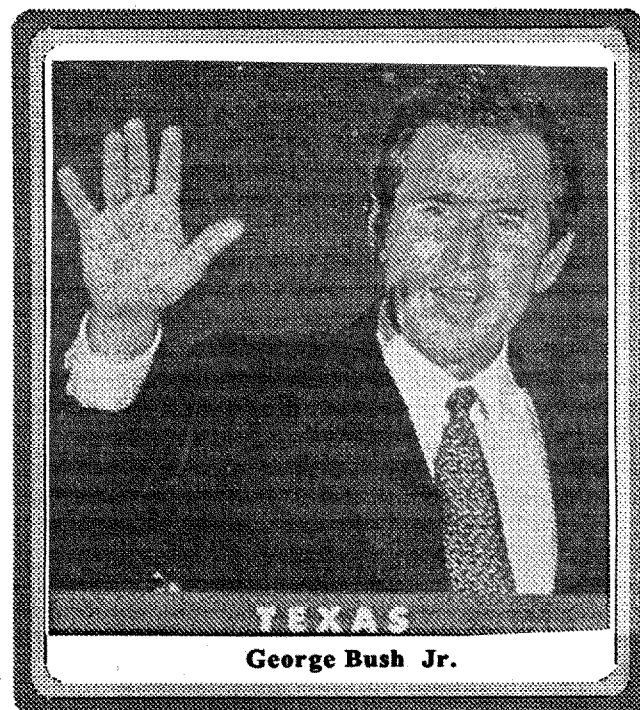
U.S. Army Colonel Michael Aquino

George Bush is behind both the Lake Shasta (California) and Swiss Villa (Lampe, Mo.) near-death trauma centers, which are CIA/Shadow Government operations designed for the purpose of traumatizing and programming victims for covert activity. Since these centers are also recreation areas for Top Political Officials, the traumas often include such "Games" and The Most Dangerous Game of hunting human prey (the victim), which is a favorite sport of George Bush. Many of the same political officials connect into both operations. Senator John Danforth, R-MO, one of Bush's closest friends who often acted in the capacity of my "guard" for some five years, is responsible for the CIA's heavy involvement in Missouri via the trauma center, and the transfer of the country-music branch of their operation from Nashville [TN] to Branson [MO]. U.S. Army Colonel Michael Aquino was stationed in St. Louis during the critical years of CIA buildup in Missouri in the mid-1980s. Danforth is among the very few who has free access to both trauma centers, as his involvement in the implementation of the New World Order through mind control is of the highest level. He shared this privilege of unlimited access with Bush, Cheney, George Bush Jr., among others.

Both of these CIA operations have three levels. The first level is the "front" for the center, where Bush's favorite music, country music, plays a major role. Swiss Villa is an Amphitheater that books CIA-involved country music acts in to entertain the guests who stay in the numerous small cabins at the military-fenced installation. In Shasta, Merle Haggard runs the famous "Resort" where, again, CIA-involved country music acts are brought in to "entertain". Haggard is a country music entertainer whose songs often contain cryptic language and themes such as his hits "Freedom Train", "Over the Rainbow" and "Okie from Muskogee". The second level is the paramilitary operation, and Shasta has one of the most extensive in the country hidden in the hills of Mt. Shasta. And the third level is for the elite few who regard the operations as mini "Camp Davids" for the Shadow Government, i.e., Bush, Cheney, Danforth, etc.

Kelly and I were flown into the third level at Shasta via helicopter in late December 1986, to meet with George Bush and Dick Cheney, as ordered. On the flight in, the pilot pointed out to us the perimeters of the compound, fenced in by military style barbed wire, as we would "need to know them for the Most Dangerous Game" of being the human prey for the hunt. This military "game" is often played as a means of traumatization for government mind-control victims such as Kelly and me. As the helicopter landed, I noticed there was an air-strip next to the helicopter pad and I saw uniformed mind-control "zombies" that gave the place the appearance of an Air Force Base. Kelly and I were taken from the air-strip through yet another barbed wire fence to the cabin where Bush and Cheney were waiting, ready to embark on a Most Dangerous Game.

I was immediately told the rules of this Most Dangerous Game. George Bush, Jr., who Bush often relies on to cover his tracks when he was indulging in drugs and/or perversions, was to be in on the hunt, because Bush considers the game of hunting human prey to be "family fun", and this was a working vacation for both Bush and Cheney. Bush was already high (on heroin) when we arrived and therefore Jr. was needed to watch out for Bush. I was ordered to strip naked despite the cold December winds, and to "beware of the lions and tigers and bears". Cheney used Oz cryptic language to explain the rules of the "Game", and Kelly's life, as



George Bush Jr.

usual, became the stakes. I was horribly discouraged because I knew there was "nowhere to run and nowhere to hide" and Bush told me "if we catch you, Kelly's mine... so run, run, as fast as you can... I'll get you, and your little girl, too... because I can, I can, I can. And I will."

Cheney asked, "Any questions?" daring me to respond. I knew better than to question anything he ever had to say, but this was no contest and my daughter was the stakes. I started to cry and said, "There's no place to run because there's a fence... the kind I can't get over... I saw it." Cheney started laughing and told me that "one of the bears tore a hole in the fence and all I had to do was find it." He pointed his rifle at my head and said, "Let the games begin. Go." I ran but I didn't get very far.

Despite having been permitted the "advantage" of wearing tennis shoes and having what they claimed as a 1/2-hour lead, they had the advantage of having Bush's dog along... the "Byrd dog" from the beastiality porn film in which I had been forced to participate for Reagan. Cheney was wearing a sheepskin coat when they found me, and he leveled his rifle to my head. I took the dog as ordered, then they took me the short distance back to the cabin.

I pulled my clothes on and sat in the office part of the cabin awaiting instructions. At this point I had no idea where Kelly was, nor do I in retrospect. I only know that she was on the premises somewhere. I had a full week of work ahead, and the afternoon had been set aside for programming to prepare me for it. The programming included a related encounter that I would be having after the Christmas holidays with King Fahd, as they took advantage of their extra "recreational time" and my subsequent traumatized state for intensive programming that extended into early 1987.

Bush and Cheney were still in their hunting clothes when the programming session began. Bush said, "You and I are about to embark on a most dangerous game of diplomatic relations. This is my game. I am master of the game. You will follow my rules. I will have the distinct advantage of hunting you with my Eye in the Sky (satellite). I'll watch every move you make. As long as you play the game by my rules and make no mistakes—you live. One mistake and I'll get you, my pretty, and your little girl too. You die, and Kelly will have to play with me. I prefer it that way. Then it will be her most dangerous game. The cards are stacked in my favor... because, well, it is MY game! Are you game?"

"Yes, Sir! I'm game." The parallels to the real Most Dangerous Game that had just been played was deliberate and intended as it was to make retrieval of memory "impossible" due to cryptoamnesia.

**BUSH BABY**



Mexico's President de la Madrid

"Good, then, let the games begin. Listen carefully to your instructions for you have no room for errors." Cheney flipped the "game timer", an hour glass. Bush continued, "This game is called the King and Eye, and here's the deal. You will be establishing stronger diplomatic relations according to order between Mexico, the U.S. and the Middle East. Your role will require a change of face at each new place. I'll chart your course, define your role, and pull your strings. You'll speak my words when I pull your strings. There is no room for error."

Cheney was half laying across the plain military issue style desk as Bush talked. It was apparent that they were vacationing because they were both unusually high for that time of day. Bush's recreational drug of choice, heroin, was abundant and Cheney acted like he was messed up on it rather than his usual alcohol, and Bush was barely functional by this time. So when Cheney, still wearing his hunting hat and coat picked up his rifle from the desk and threatened "Or a-hunting we will go...", Bush began singing, "We'll catch a fox and put her in a box and lower her in a hole."

Bush looked over at Cheney and burst out laughing. The sight of him dressed in his hunting clothes with his huge double barreled elk rifle to his shoulder struck Bush as funny and he told him he "looked like Elmer Fudd".

Cheney, imitating Fudd, said "Where is that waskily wabbit?"

The operation The King and Eye involved King Fahd and Philip Habib. Habib, in keeping with Alice and Wonderland cryptic always played the role of the white rabbit. So when Bush said, "Elmer Fahd and the Waskily Wabbit" they both laughed till they cried. And since they were already high, they had a great deal of difficulty in maintaining any measure of seriousness to the programming that followed thereafter.



King Fahd

I was programmed with numerous messages, all of which pertained to the new relations between the U.S., Mexico, and Saudi Arabia—including the first step implementation of our "Free Trade Agreement" with Mexico. My immediate focus was to be on my meeting with Mexico's President in California, the opening of the Juarez drug route and subsequent bank account numbers and transactions via George Bush, Jr., and keeping Kelly and myself alive through it all. The traumatizations that Kelly and I both endured on this 1986 Christmas trip to California were the most extensive we had ever suffered. I was 29 years old, one year away from being "thrown from the Freedom Train" due to age, and Bush and Cheney were determined to have me used up before I was discarded. The whole event proved to be a mind-shattering experience for both Kelly and me.

After Bush and Cheney deepened my trance for programming, I lost track of events until later that evening when I was downstairs in the cabin's living area with Bush and Cheney. Bush Jr. brought Kelly to the door and she seemed so defeated, withdrawn and traumatized. She told me, "I was caught, same as you," referring to the Most Dangerous Game that was played earlier that day. In retrospect, I do not know if they actually hunted her in the woods (I can only hope they did not), but regardless, they reinforced the fact that I had been caught and therefore was "responsible" for everything that happened to Kelly. As Most Dangerous Game captives, we were resigned to comply with any orders given (as though we ever had a choice, which we did not under mind control).

The lower level of the cedar structure was the living quarters that appeared as though Cheney had had it decorated due to the rustic, rugged atmosphere and the abundant use of leather and fur. The main room was small but appeared larger due to the infinity mirror on the far wall. The room was decorated in mirror fashion anyway, where one side looked like the other, a black leather couch faced a like black leather couch separated by a coffee table, and two like recliner arm-chairs were positioned facing each other in front of the fireplace. The floors and walls were cedar and a sheepskin rug was on the floor in front of the enormous fireplace which was blazing and warming the room. An elk head was the only wall decoration that I noticed, and it hung above the fireplace. A kitchenette was attached to the main room, and there were two bedrooms and a bath. Bush and Cheney were sitting in the arm-chairs in front of the fire. Drug paraphernalia filled the coffee table. Although there was alcohol, both were obviously very high on drugs and absolutely out of control more than any other time I had ever see them. This was to be the "vacation" time of their working vacation.

Bush's drug of choice, heroin, was in abundance and Cheney had joined him in using it (the only time I ever saw Cheney use heroin or give it to me). The coffee table had a two-hosed opium bong (in use), needles, spoon, and rubber arm band. There was a blue candy dish full of "wonderland wafers" (MDMHA-Ecstasy). Kelly, too, was subjected to drugs. The perversions in which Bush and Cheney indulged literally shattered my mind. Bush attempted to "sell" Cheney on the idea of pedophilia, talking extensively about sex he had had with Kelly earlier in the day of which I later saw evidence. Both were already sexually aroused from masturbation as they sat in their chairs, and Cheney demonstrated to Bush why he did not have sex with kids while exposing himself to Kelly and saying, "Come here". Upon seeing Cheney's unusually large penis, Kelly reeled back in horror and cried, "No!" which made them both laugh. Bush asked Cheney for his liquid cocaine sprayer as he got up to take Kelly into the bedroom, and Cheney remarked how benevolent it was of Bush to numb her before sex. Bush said, "The hell it is, it's for me," and described his excited state in vulgar, explicit terms and explained that he wanted to

last longer as he sprayed the cocaine on his penis.

Cheney said, "I thought it was for the kid."

Bush explained, "Half the fun is having her squirm," and took her by the hand and led her to the bedroom.

Because I was "responsible" according to having lost the Most Dangerous Game, Cheney told me that I "would burn" (in hell) for having "permitted" Bush to rape my daughter. He traumatized me with fire, threatened to throw Kelly in it which included horrifying hypnotically enhanced descriptions of her burning, and burned me on my inner thigh with a hot poker. As he sexually brutalized me, I heard Kelly's whimpers coming from the bedroom, and Cheney turned on music to drown out the sound.

About 4:00 am, George Bush Jr. (and the helicopter pilot) came to get Kelly and me and put us on a helicopter back to the Lake Shasta area where Houston and the motorhome awaited us. I was aware from his conversation with the pilot that Bush Jr. was also preparing to have George Bush fly out on a helicopter at 6:00 am after he finished making sure that all of his father's "tracks" of drug use and perversion had been sufficiently covered. This was/is a primary function of "Junior".

My next recollection was of Houston driving the motorhome through Yosemite, and threatening to stop and throw me over the steep cliff if I couldn't settle down. I had very little fight in me due to high voltage, severe trauma and programming, but Kelly was in dire need of medical attention after Bush's assault on her body and mind, and she would not move. Concerned that he would lose his money maker, Houston stopped the motorhome in some remote town in the mountains and permitted me to call Kelly's doctor in Nashville to begin administering steroids to relieve her condition. I was hysterical by the time I got her doctor on the phone, and he told me to take her to a hospital immediately. Houston, of course, forbade that and had prepared me for this contingency. I told her doctor that there "was no hospital for miles" as Houston had ordered and I pleaded with her doctor to tell me what to do. I gave her medications as instructed and Houston dropped me down until we reached Redding, California.

I vaguely recall Houston brutally attempting to bring me back under control while in Redding, and that Kelly was becoming functional again. I was still programmed for a rendezvous with Mexico's President de la Madrid near Beverly Hills, and there was "no time to lose" in bringing me back around for the task. We stopped in San Francisco where I was taken to a military installation where U.S. Army Colonel Michael Aquino made some adjustments to my programming. The facility appeared to be designed strictly for the purpose of mind study/mind control and I was subjected to some elaborate equipment and techniques, i.e., harmonics, etc., in keeping with the fire traumas that had been implemented in Shasta. I was purposely convinced that a sensory deprivation chamber that I had been put into was a crematorium. And the next thing I consciously knew, we were in Hollywood supposedly "broke down" where I was ordered to telephone Michael Danté (Reagan's "chief" Pornographer).

**HOTEL CALIFORNIA**

Michael Danté AKA Michael Vitti was expecting Kelly and me to join him in his Beverly Hills home as previously arranged. Danté is a close friend of Reagan and had been for years, since Reagan was Governor of California and the two of them attended Dodger baseball games as their mutual friend Dodger Manager, Tommy LaSorda's, honored guests. I had known Danté for nearly three years and I had already been prepped to become his slave when I turned 30. He was Reagan's "Chief Pornographer", using me in films specifically made for Reagan's perversions and according to Reagan's direction. This was my first trip to his house, and he had been apprised of my condition and was prepared to deal with the consequences and still have

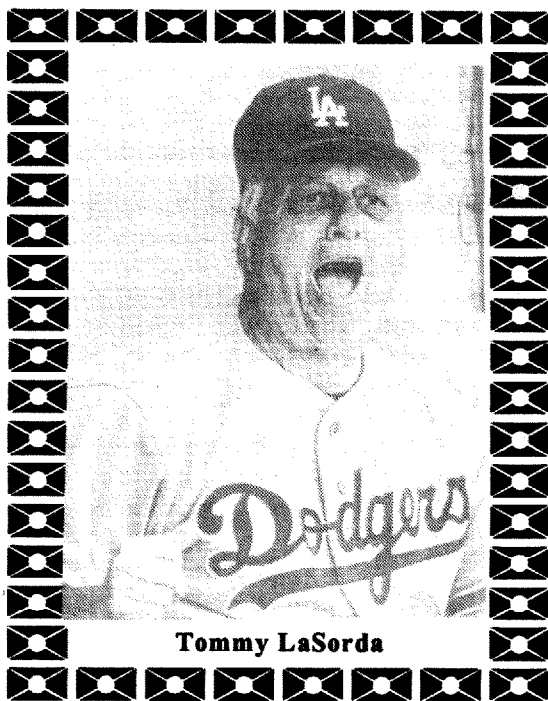
me in the proper state of mind when de la Madrid arrived.

Kelly and I waited near a phone booth in Hollywood until Danté arrived to pick us up in his midnight-blue Ferrari and take us to his home. As soon as I sat down he said, "I got something you need, Baby, give me your arm." Heroin was a common "vice" he shared with Bush, and all indications are that he is an addict... he shot me up right in front of Kelly, and I couldn't even protest.

Later that evening, Danté was switching my personalities around, and assured me that since I had been traumatized so extensively in Shasta, that I was not fit to live with him as planned, but that I would be traded to him long enough for him to acquire Kelly for his own and for pornography/prostitution purposes before I was to be killed in a snuff film. I am not certain what he meant to accomplish with these threats, but I never perceived the original plan as a "future" with him anyway.

The next day, hours before I was to meet with de la Madrid, George Bush Jr., Tommy LaSorda and Nolan Ryan were at Danté's working out some of the details of handling the money-laundering/bank transactions for the imminent opening of the Juarez, Mexico cocaine/heroin route. Since Bush Jr. had just been in Shasta, there was no need for me to relay any of the messages to him. Instead, they were in California to be in attendance at the party with de la Madrid, and to join Reagan at the Mafia reception for de la Madrid the next day.

George Bush, Jr. owns the Texas Rangers baseball



Tommy LaSorda

team for whom Nolan Ryan is the star pitcher. Nolan Ryan, also a banker, gives every appearance of being a highly intelligent well programmed machine whose impeccably "clean" reputation provided a wonderful cover for the criminal activity in which Bush Jr. was/is involved. I do not understand all the details of how money laundering works, but I am acutely aware of Bush Jr.'s, Nolan Ryan's and Tommy LaSorda's involvement in the Juarez "free trade" drug route and ultimately the handling of money. LaSorda has been integrally involved in the criminal covert funding activity of the Shadow Government from every aspect of their operation, including Dick Thornburgh's (*Larry King Live* panel of experts on O.J. Simpson trial) mind control in baseball and the rigging of bets (re: Dodgers' record during Reagan's Administration), money laundering through baseball and the Catholic Church, Mafia pornography and drug and slave running. All three seemed to understand my function as Reagan's "Presidential Model" mind-control slave, including Nolan Ryan (which may indicate his level of mind control is via *implant*). The common bond of criminal activity

and Mafia ties overrode any baseball professional conflicts between them.

Danté was gathering the necessary clothes and props for the evening rendezvous with de la Madrid, and LaSorda, Nolan Ryan and Bush Jr. were standing in the entrance-way of Danté's house attempting to activate the Baseball Computer programmed personality fragment that had inadvertently been destroyed through Cheney and Bush's traumas at Shasta. Danté told them, "She knows more about baseball than you and Tommy put together. Go ahead and ask her something—anything."

Much to LaSorda's amusement, Nolan Ryan asked, "How many times does Fernando Valenzuela (Dodger pitcher) touch his hat if he's going to throw a screw (screw ball)?" I could not respond and went completely blank.

Bush Jr. hollered over to Danté, "Hey Danté...what's with your baseball computer here, huh? Are we supposed to say a magic word?"

Danté responded, "I don't know, it could be drugs. Her sex is working fine, though, give it a whirl."

Bush Jr. declined, saying, "No thanks. The baseball computer sucks enough. Listen, we'll see you later." Bush Jr. knew all of my keys and programs, even those pertaining to sex, but he never showed any interest in me sexually. I had only seen him leer at Kelly who he had taken off somewhere earlier that day. (I never did see Kelly after that until I returned from Danté's to Houston's motorhome two days later.) As he turned to leave, Bush Jr. stroked me under my chin (triggers Reagan's Kitten) and said, "Have a Ball tonight" (as in Cinderella).

LaSorda, who had not been on the Ultra Slim Fast diet yet, said, "Speaking of balls, mine could use a little attention here," and unzipped his pants.

Danté told me, "We gotta get dressed... '3 minutes'" (a trigger for me to perform a specific oral sex act. As I pushed up LaSorda's belly and knelt on the floor, Danté's two Great Danes came in as Bush Jr. and Nolan Ryan left. I had been forced to participate in a film with Danté's dogs earlier that day (they are trained specifically for porn and "guarding" and I had to fight them off as I gratified LaSorda sexually before getting ready for "the ball").

### CINDERELLA'S BALL

A cleverly devised scramble within a scramble led me away from retrieving this memory for quite some time until I realized that the "Cinderella" programmed personality fragment was not devised by Danté for porn as he had led me to believe, but for reality—my meeting with de la Madrid. Yet another twist was that the bedroom where I met with de la Madrid was actually specially made to film his actions for future blackmailing purposes if needed, and I knew this at the time of our encounter. Bush's "You Are What You Read" theme was focused on this particular scramble by causing me to "remember" that I had read about such a bedroom in Jacki Collins' *Hollywood Wives*. This elaboration of a hypnotic scramble, attached to a programmed personality fragment that was used once and "destroyed" should have made retrieval of memory impossible; however, the extent of the damage done to programming after having endured the mind-shattering trauma of seeing my daughter sexually assaulted by Bush and threatened by Cheney made everything retrievable in horrific, graphic detail... despite their elaborate efforts.

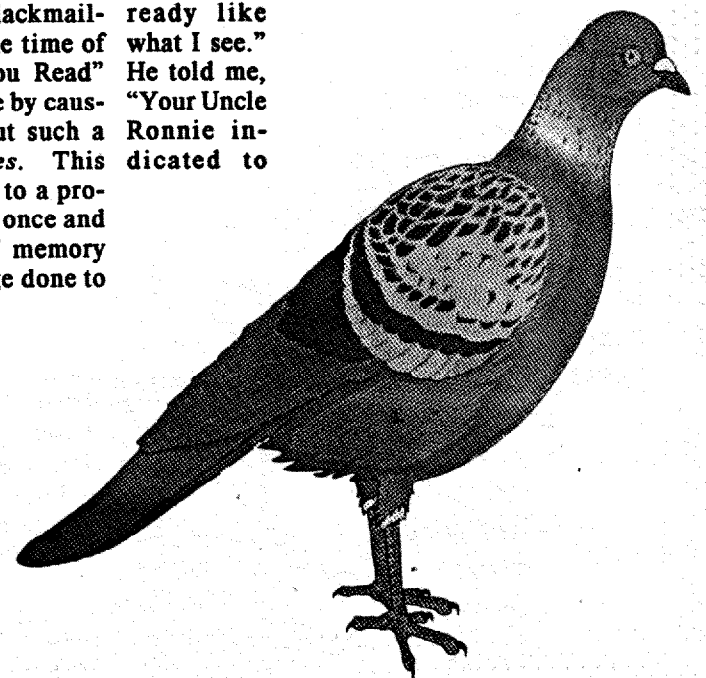
Danté threw me a slinky red dress with rhinestone straps and a pair of "magic shoes" (as were the "ruby slippers" and Habib's lightning-bolt shoes) to transform me into the programmed Cinderella fragment... "glass" slippers with a red sole and heel. That was all I was to wear to the "Ball".

Ever since I first met Danté he had been telling me about his "second house in Malibu" and even in retrospect I do not know for certain to whom it belonged. I only knew that the Mob used it. After I dressed, Danté took me to the "Malibu house" where I was to meet de la Madrid and play out the programmed Cinderella theme. The house was set in a secluded cove with a three-story glass front that provided a view of the water, which had small waves as though it were a bay. From the front, the house appeared to be two stories but it was built on a cliff and ran down the equivalent of two more floors to the beach. Behind the smoked glass was the ballroom which was lighted by a huge chandelier that hung from the ceiling over three floors up and beside a skylight that began where the enormous window ended. The house was cream colored inside and out, decorated in gold and crystal with the first-floor ballroom being carpeted in Presidential blue, the "second" level—the entrance-way—in white, and the top floor—the bedrooms—in red. This provided a "patriotic" view from the outside or from the ballroom.

Reagan was scheduled to arrive the next day, and it was my "patriotic duty" to "break down any resistance" de la Madrid may have and "warmly welcome him to the U.S. and the 'Hotel California'", so that Reagan's meeting with him the next day would go smoothly. In other words, have sex with him and let him know that once he was "in", he was committed and there was no turning back or the U.S. would blackmail him with the evidence of having once committed to criminal covert activity, i.e., the "Free Trade Agreement" of running drugs into the U.S. via mind-control programmed slaves such as myself. The diplomatic relations between the U.S. and Mexico were strong, as indicated in my message from Bush to Salinas in Operation Greenbacks for Wetbacks in '83-'84, but this phase of the operation required de la Madrid's total commitment to the effort via the system of maintaining dirt on the next guy so that if one falls, they all fall. This system, taken from the Mafia and applied to the Shadow Government is an effective means of keeping a criminal "honest", and they all willingly comply.

De la Madrid was no exception. Danté and I stood at the rail overlooking the ballroom from the bedroom level. Danté switched me into the Cinderella programmed fragment as de la Madrid came up the stairs accompanied by two guards. I greeted de la Madrid, "Welcome to the U.S. and (seductively) welcome to the Hotel California." His deep throated laugh indicated he knew that the ramifications for his being at the 'Hotel California' were permanent, and that "he could check out any time he liked, but he could never leave."

He directed his statement to Danté as he looked me up and down, "I am told you have something to 'show' me, and I already like what I see." He told me, "Your Uncle Ronnie indicated to



me that you have a command performance for me alone after the 'show'." (He was referring to a modified "Hands-on Mind-Control Demonstration") I slipped out of my shoes as he spoke, and he asked, "Your glass slippers, they are a perfect fit? Your Godfather would approve?"

He had been cued in on the Cinderella programming, and was perplexed as to why I would take off the "magic shoes". I assured him it was only to get more comfortable (when, in fact I had been trained to remove heels in the presence of shorter men whenever possible, which did not affect programming) and began to loosen his tie and lead him to the bedroom, explaining that ours was an "informal meeting". I assured him that as quickly as we finished the "show" which completed our business, the pleasure would begin.

Danté led de la Madrid's two bodyguards into the bedroom behind us, and activated a Carrier Pigeon to deliver a message from Bush to de la Madrid. "If you please, Sir, I have a message to deliver to you from the Vice President of the United States. Welcome to our Neighborhood. As you know, Salinas and I have worked out the details towards implementing our plan to open the Juarez border tomorrow. In preparation and celebration of this accomplishment, this little party tonight will bring you face to face with a trusted few who are integral parts of this endeavor, and give you the latitude to see first hand the friendship and honor among the family members. I regret that I could not be here in person to greet you, but Ron can show you the ins and outs of the organization better than I. The transaction numbers have been recorded and are available to you for cross reference purposes and to uphold the integrity of the players involved on your end of the Juarez border. Your commitment today insures you of a higher economic standard of living for your people, increased relations with the U.S., an influx of American industry, and a position of high esteem in the New World Order. With your Seal of Approval, we can dissolve the Juarez border and make way for a future of prosperity for Mexico. For now, relax and enjoy your stay."

One of the two guards and de la Madrid were shuffling through some papers from a briefcase, and he told Danté he would like the transaction numbers. Danté switched me to the "You Are What You Read" Passbook programmed with the transactions for the first routing of drugs through Juarez, and I delivered the numbers intended for the border guards to de la Madrid as ordered. A computer of sorts was taken out (possibly even a fax) and de la Madrid and his assistant quickly tended to business. Aware that this meeting was being filmed, de la Madrid held up a paper wrapped



Alex Houston & Elmer (his dummy)

ball of Mexican Heroin that was only two thirds the amount that Salinas had sent to Bush in early '84. He said, "A token of appreciation, Mr. Bush, something for your private stock, the finest heroin available."

Danté strode across the room and said, "I'll take that and see to it that he gets it, myself."

"I'm sure you will." de la Madrid laughed and gestured toward the camera in the ceiling and tossed it to him, then began putting his papers back in his briefcase—all but one. I had a piece of embossed Presidential Stationery from de la Madrid that was to be used as his Seal of Approval and it had an elaborate symbol and his signature at the bottom. I was instructed to show this to the border guard at Juarez then deliver it to Bush for his file on the future "Free Trade Agreement".

Danté said, "You've heard from a Carrier Pigeon, you've heard from a computer, you've seen her in a mode to accept program and now I will demonstrate some of her sexual modes."

"That will not be necessary", de la Madrid said, "I have been given a handful of keys that I would like to use on my own, including the one to destroy all memory... not that it matters when we are monitored, but never-

theless I was instructed to do it."

"She rides a horse well," Danté said, sticking a needle in my arm. "May I recommend a ride for you?"

"I am on one now that I would like to maintain," and Danté laid out some lines of cocaine on a black mirror, stroked me under my chin, took Bush's heroin and strode out the door.

De la Madrid was regarded by the U.S. as a necessary "stepping stone" for the implementation of the New World Order (as was Saddam Hussein and Manuel Noriega), but one whose authority was respected and coddled. The relatively conservative attitude and manner that I had been prepared for did not apply as de la Madrid snorted two lines of coke and said, "You like cameras? Let's give them something to watch," and removed his clothes. He began activating my sex programming with the keys and triggers that Reagan had given him, and enthusiastically commented at one point that "if he had his way, the Free Trade Agreement would include a few top-of-the-line (he snorted another line of coke for emphasis) 'models' trained like I was." He later reiterated this comment to Danté, who said, "I believe that can be arranged."

Danté and de la Madrid were on friendly social



terms and I am aware that Danté went to Mexico in 1983 to meet with him. Therefore, his approach for slave-running into Mexico became a personal deal rather than a part of the Free Trade Agreement between our governments, at least officially.

[END QUOTING OF PARTS 29 & 30]

May we please take a rest break? I realize we are pushing hard with a load of material but I feel it necessary to get it finished. Thank you.

3/27/95 #1 HATONN

Let us just move on, please.

MK-ULTRA MONARCH PROJECT

[QUOTING, PART 31:]

UNCLE RONNIE AND THE MOB

The next evening, Danté drove me to Bel Air to a mansion high on a hill where there was a party just underway. It pertained to de la Madrid and was, by all appearances, a Mob party that included some of the same people I had seen the night before in Malibu. I was outside among some of the guests, drinking a glass of champagne that Danforth had just handed me. I was not surprised to see him there; Danforth had a way of being in many different places I was, and acted in the capacity of my "Keeper". But I had learned from experience that if he was around, I would be working in the "Presidential Model" mode and therefore I met him with dread.

Before I left to embark on this miserable trip to California, I had been to Washington where I spent time with Reagan. While I was there, Reagan told me, "I always take two weeks off for Christmas to go back to California." He stopped to do a little show dance while he sang *California Here I Come*. Then he continued, "I look forward to this trip every year because I get to see old friends. Oh, I still work while I'm

there, but at least I'm there. It's about time you see where I call home... 'there's no place like home'... and you're about to see why. Say it with me... there's no place like home, there's no place like home. Then he instructed me, "click your heels... there's no place like home."

Blue-white light seemingly exploded in my brain. I have no conscious recall of leaving.

RAINBOW LAND

Danté said something to Danforth and gestured behind me towards the house. I turned around and saw who I understood to be a Mafia Crime Boss for the pornography branch walking shoulder to shoulder with Reagan. Reagan looked his role amongst his mobster friends, his beige coat with the fur collar was draped over his shoulders revealing a grey pin-striped suit underneath. As soon as my eyes met Reagan's I felt another blue-white blast and fell. Danforth and Danté were holding me when my eyes refocused and Reagan said, "Well—hello Kitten."

"Uncle Ronnie, how'd you get here?" I was perplexed.

"The rainbow, Kitten, the rainbow," he answered in Oz cryptic, referring to when I had last seen him in DC just prior to being hit with the high voltage and losing consciousness. "I told you I was coming home... there's no place like home, and you said it with me. So, here we are. I keep a little piece of the rainbow in my pocket so I can get back over it anytime I want to. I make a wish, and click me heels—and I'm gone..."

He turned to the Mafia Boss, who obviously was on friendly terms with Reagan, and said, "You know how the Irish are about their rainbows. She's as Irish as it gets." The mobster laughed. He knew about Oz programming and the meaning behind the cryptic rainbow. He was the Crime Boss that Danté, Thornburgh, Ford, VanderJagt and Traficant dealt with. Even my father had some connection in to this guy. He was about to become acquainted with de la Madrid as this Mafia pornography branch was to have an integral part in keeping the Juarez drug route operational. The Mob was to be a "hub" of criminal covert activity between

Shasta, George Bush, Jr., Mexico, and the U.S. by keeping everyone "honest" and the operation running smoothly. It was this Crime Boss (who I can identify) that is tied directly to Reagan and therefore it was imperative that de la Madrid feel comfortable in dealing with him and the Mafia.

From my perspective, de la Madrid would have no trouble in getting along with these people as he believed he could outsmart them in their own game as he had the night before in displaying Bush's heroin to the camera. Reagan took me inside to find out what I had learned the night before, and to look at the document/"Seal of Approval" that de la Madrid had provided for the opening of the Juarez route.

Immediately following my meeting with Reagan in California, Danté returned me to Houston in Hollywood where he was waiting with Kelly for me in the motorhome. Danté all but carried me into the motorhome as I was so ill from high voltage shock. As soon as he left, Houston attempted to scramble my memory further by creating a "time slip" while telling me that the motorhome was fixed and that only three hours, rather than three days, had passed.

JUAREZ

Houston drove into El Paso, Texas arriving close to midnight and parked the motorhome in a special parking lot at the Mexican border. The rendezvous time for our first meeting in establishing the opening of the Juarez border was midnight, and Houston and I had to travel by foot across the border as quickly as possible in order to make it in time. We were met by a uniformed border guard who used high voltage on me immediately, and then conducted the meeting as though he knew all about mind-control slaves such as myself. He activated the "You Are What You Read" Passbook program and I recited the bank transaction numbers on cue. Arrangements were made for Houston and me to return to Juarez the following morning with Kelly for a scheduled meeting with Mexican military and border guard officials.

The next day, we were met at the border by armed guards who escorted us to a jeep and drove us to a nearby military installation where I presented the "Seal of Approval" from de la Madrid to Salinas, who was on base overseeing the operation. Salinas seemed at ease with his surroundings and interacted with officials present in a manner conducive and representative of familiarity. He appeared genuinely pleased with the document as though de la Madrid's trip to the "Hotel California" provided the deciding factor in how far the Mexicans were going to go with Bush's plan, and he talked excitedly with his men. I had an overwhelming sense of heavy U.S./CIA involvement in this Mexican military base and, were it not for the blue-grey uniforms, I could have concluded it was a U.S. base. Fluent English was spoken—totally devoid of accent. I was aware that the American "influence" had been established long ago on a lesser level through preying on the religious superstitions of the Mexican people (i.e., Satanism/occult), and individuals such as my father who were privy to such operations had long since opened factories across the border. But this new operation was the first step in implementing Bush's North American Free Trade





Agreement (NAFTA), and Salinas was excited. The ground work had been laid to guarantee him a successful tenure as Mexico's next President, which would commence the same year as Bush's Presidency to the U.S... all according to plan. (Neither Bush nor Salinas were concerned with elections, which they would win, "one way or another".)

Salinas ordered an officer to clear the bank transactions, to which another replied, "That's already been cleared, Sir." Using a computer, the officer verified the transfer of funds, and Salinas had me programmed with a message to Bush.

Late that night Kelly and I waited outside a liquor store in Juarez, close to the border, while Houston worked out some business with the shop owner. Salinas had instructed us to go to that particular store to pick up a special shipment of liquid cocaine packaged in two cases as tequila. I was to bring this to Bush so that he could "pop a cork in celebration of our success". Houston, always a fool, speaking in his "me Alex—you Mexican" broken English, had failed to convince the shop owner who he was because the owner could not believe such an imbecile would be working for our government (he spoke fluent English). When the military arrived to straighten out things and settle-down the shop owner, we finally were able to pick up Bush's coke and carry it back across the border. When we got to the border we were detained in a guard room while the new process actually went into implementation. Houston again used his broken English and infuriated the old chief guard (approx. 70, reluctant to cooperate, I can ID) so badly that he called in the armed guards. They slammed through the door, rifles in position and aimed them at us. Kelly and I were so deeply tranced we never flinched but Houston decided it best to settle down and show the old man a little more respect. Finally the paperwork was cleared and the process was completed. We crossed the border and drove back to Tennessee.

This trip to California had been a nightmarish "adventure" and the utter rage of having witnessed Bush raping Kelly began driving me "sane". I knew full well that I was to "be burned" in a snuff film and Kelly sold to Danté. Some of my prior programming had been shattered in Shasta. A month or so after our return from California, I met with Byrd.

**OPRYLAND HOTEL**

I arrived at Opryland Hotel as ordered, to meet with Byrd one final time. As always, CIA operative Lloyd Lindrith was playing harp in the conservatory, a huge atrium designed with "yellow brick road" paths winding through foliage and waterfalls, and began playing "Over the Rainbow" as I walked into the room. He then played "Country Roads", which indicated that he knew I was to meet with Byrd. He came over to the table where I sat while awaiting my instructions. He told me where to meet Byrd's body-guards and I was escorted to Byrd's room above the atrium.

Byrd knew I had been damaged and was marked for death by Bush, Cheney and Reagan—those who had taken over my control. Byrd decided I had become too much of a risk for him to be around and told me that this would be the last time I would be prostituted to him. He acted so kind and benevolent while telling me that "he would let me live" after all. Ever since I met him he had used the threat of death against me, reminding me that if no one could figure out what happened to "Presidential Model, Marilyn Monroe, when she was murdered right in front of their eyes, who would care what happened to the likes of me?" Now, because he knew I was going to be murdered anyway, he left me under the impression that he was benevolent. Byrd also told me that he was getting too old to carry out his perversions of whipping me and that his interest in sex had fizzled. He ordered me to stay until dawn, played his fiddle and wrote in his collection of memoirs and long-winded speeches, that he was putting into a book as a monu-



ment to himself.

I left the hotel at dawn feeling a little bit lighter but not able to comprehend "why".

**MASONIC RITUAL**

On or about the first of March, 1987, "country music promoter" CIA operative Brent Magor arranged for a "celebration" of the successful opening of the Juarez border with many of the leaders in George Bush's Neighborhood at the Masonic Temple in Warren, Ohio. This location's proximity to the Youngstown "Charm School" operation made it convenient to many of the players involved in the Shadow Government, including among others, [former PA Governor] Dick Thornburgh, U.S. Congressman Jim Traficant, and Seward Prosser Mellon ("Gov" of "Charm School", and of Mellon Banks).

[H: This portion of the story will be offered later as there are missing pages from the writings. The next segment, Cathy's #41 takes on far more current interest, especially for you readers, for we move into the topic and involvement with Little Billy Clinton of ARKANSAS. You will find it fits with information offered by such as Maholy, Snell and other writers. **THE ONLY WAY YOU READERS ARE GOING TO CHANGE THIS EVIL SWEEP OF YOUR NATION AND WORLD IS TO PAY ATTENTION, STOP DENYING AND LET US LEARN TRUTH!**]

Opening Segment #41. CONTACT'S continuation of PART 31.

**CLINTON COKE LINES**

I first met Bill Clinton in 1982 at a county fair in Berryville, Arkansas where my CIA handler Alex Houston was "entertaining". Clinton was campaigning for Governor and was backstage with his wife Hillary and daughter Chelsea, waiting to make a speech. It was mid afternoon and Houston attempted to fill me in on Clinton's political career as he introduced us. But I wasn't grasping much, because my mind was severely dulled from the effects of the physical and psychological traumas I had recently endured at the CIA Near-

Death Trauma Center located in the Swiss Villa Amphitheater compound in Lampe, Missouri—which is less than 30 miles from Berryville, Arkansas. Clinton looked the role of Governor of Arkansas, to me, due to his country-boy demeanor. We didn't have anything to say to each other beyond the introduction.

Clinton was talking with Houston about the country music promoter, Hap Peoples, who books CIA operatives like Houston into specific areas to carry out government covert business. He knew Houston was an operative and that I had just been through "Hell" in Lampe. He took it all in stride while he focused on the speech he was about to give. He did introduce us to a friend of his, H.B. Gibson, general manager of the local Kraft cheese plant and who had put a considerable amount of money into Clinton's campaign. "H.B." became a contact that Houston maintained throughout the years.

I saw Clinton again in 1984 (at Fair time), outside of Berryville at a mansion of a multi-millionaire who had "the first" pre-fabricated log homes business. Bill Hill (possibly Hall) had also contributed to Clinton's political career and the private meeting was held for the purpose of persuading Hill to become active in the money laundering/cocaine business for nearby Lampe CIA operations. H.B. Gibson drove Houston and me to the meeting and I was impressed with the architecture of Hill's house which was built into the side of a mountain. Further up the mountain was a guest cottage—designed exactly like the pre-fabricated villas at Swiss Villa. CIA operative/country music entertainer Tommy Overstreet (active in both Lampe, MO and Shasta, CA CIA trauma/programming centers), Clinton with his aide/bodyguard, and Bill Hill and his wife, were waiting for us when we arrived. We sat in a sunken living room on two couches facing each other with a black mirrored coffee table between us. Hill had cut numerous lines of cocaine on the table and everyone present used it, including Clinton.

The conversation ranged from CIA, drugs, and politics, to the villa guest house where Clinton was staying, to the Swiss Villa Amphitheater whereat, Clinton laughed and claimed, he "vacationed as often as possible".

Tommy Overstreet was attempting to convince Hill, who was no stranger to the cocaine business, to join the high-level government coke operation that was funding covert activity. They discussed the possibility of Hill transporting cocaine from Lampe, MO into Nashville, Tennessee; Atlanta, Georgia; Louisville, Kentucky; and Jacksonville, Florida, using his company's trucks. They joked about changing the name of this truck line to "Clinton Coke Lines". Additionally, they discussed a means of laundering money through his business. Hill appeared skeptical as to just how he was ever going to protect himself. Hill was very adept at the CIA cocaine business but he found it easier to trust criminals who were not with the CIA operation than he did government-sponsored criminals. Clinton reassured him it was Reagan's operation but Hill was concerned that the government would shut it down like a sting operation, without warning, and leave him holding the bag. Houston laughed and explained that "no one was EVER going to cut it (the business) off".



Clinton said, "...bottom line is, we've got control of the drug industry and therefore we've got control of them (suppliers). You control the guy underneath ya' and Uncle has ya' covered. What have ya' got to lose? No risk. No one's gonna' hang ya' out to dry. And whatever powder spills off the truck as it passes through... (he laughed and snorted another line of coke)... you get to clean up."

Hill smiled, which was interpreted as consent, and Clinton motioned for his aide to get his ledger. Overstreet began pulling out his paperwork and Hill cleared the table with a razor blade to make room for the paperwork. Clinton gestured to me and told Houston, "Get her out of here."

Houston didn't move and laughed, saying "She's a Presidential Model. She's kept secrets bigger than yours."

Clinton said, "I don't care. Get her the fuck out of here."

Hill's wife led me away down the hall to a back bedroom and locked me in. The business concluded that night resulted in Hill becoming an integral part of the Lampe coke operation and I was aware of Houston referring to different trucks of Hill's as they rolled into Nashville at various times. Houston maintained contact with Hill and introduced him to Neo-Nazi CIA operative Ken Riley, Loretta Lynn's road manager and handler. Loretta (victim) spoke of Hill in the years to follow and Hap Peoples made sure she was booked into both Lampe and Berryville, thereafter.

### WITNESS TO BILLY-BOY CLINTON

It was soon after I witnessed Bill Clinton's involvement in the CIA cocaine operation that the country music industry began its move to Branson, Missouri as led by, among others, Boxcar Willie. I overheard a conversation between Alex Houston and Boxcar Willie pertaining to the success of the coke route through Arkansas and Lampe (re: Hell, Missouri paperwork), and the convenience this allowed the CIA due to the high-level government involvement in both states and the proximity to the CIA Near-Death Trauma Center at Swiss Villa/Lampe. By 1990 those I knew who were involved in the country music branch of the CIA cocaine operation had, indeed, relocated to Lampe. I believe that upon investigation, a correlation between government/military contracts within the state of Arkansas and Bill Clinton's active involvement in the covert activity funding operation (Pentagon Black Budget) will be found.



**BOXCAR WILLIE & KELLY**

From my perception and lack of contact with Clinton through the years to come, was evidence that Clinton was actively involved in trying to maintain the "integrity" of the government's cocaine operation which ran through his state. He knows Senator Robert C. Byrd and entered the operation at Byrd's level. To my knowledge, at that time, he didn't tie in on the Reagan/Bush level due to "renegade" ideas of keeping Arkansas/America his primary and private "Heaven"—or, "Hell".

Another obscure little town southwest along the drug route into Lampe is another Grand Central Station of CIA activity—Berryville, Arkansas. Perpetrators from Berryville tie directly into Washington DC and I frequently delivered cocaine and messages out of there in the early '80s and somewhat less so, into the late '80s (re: Clinton Coke Lines). Often times Houston would cue perpetrators to ask me where Berryville was located and I would seriously reply, wide-eyed, "Thirty miles from Hell!"

Lampe was booming. The vast amounts of traffic due to successful proliferation routed too many country music entertainers from east and west operations, converged too many perpetrators and "Freedom Train"

slaves, accumulated "snow banks" from the summer's snows of cocaine to such an extent that a diversion had to be made to cover all the activity.

### BRANSON'S BOXCAR

Branson, Missouri: The pied piper leading the March to Missouri blew his train whistle and led the country music industry, politicians, CIA and Mafia branches, programmed slaves (drug mules and prostitutes), their controllers and Setians to converge on this highway to Hell and opened their playground. The train whistle piper emerged from "nowhere" to stardom and fame overnight... I know how and I saw why... as did my young daughter, who, like me, refuses to keep BoxCar Willie's secret.

Boxcar Willie's train hobo image is symbolic to the countless victims who have been ritually traumatized by human sacrifice along the railroad tracks at Setian rituals. Bums are most frequently sacrificed as "they won't be missed". The train whistle and songs are triggers to the Freedom Train slaves. For those-who-know in the Political realm, it is a Setian reflection of the railroad industry banker of Youngstown (Charm School), Ohio who launders cocaine/pornography money for CIA covert activity funding—Seward Prosser Mellon. Boxcar Willie, dirtier than his clothes, rallies perpetrators to Branson, Missouri.

My daughter knows Boxcar Willie far better than do I. (Re: Blowing the Whistle on Boxcar Willie). I always saw him to deliver cocaine; Kelly saw him for prostitution. Now, from within the walls of her institution, her rage fuels her vengeance because he, like her other CIA-sanctioned pedophile abusers, "remain free while she is locked away". Like me, she still clings to the hope that their deceptive veil of social and political status will be lifted so that people can see the corruption they are idolizing and following—all the way to Missouri—the hot-bed of DIA/CIA/U.S. Government/country music industry cocaine and white slavery corruption.

I promised my daughter I would "blow the whistle" on Boxcar Willie and expose this "SECRET OF HELL".

[END QUOTING OF PART 31]

At the same time that Clinton swept into the major cocaine business, so too did Jim Guy Tucker, your pen-pal! Keep up the good work, readers, for instead of "Hell" U.S.A., yours shall be the "Kingdom of God". Thank you. The Kingdom of Hell CANNOT stand in the presence of Truth, Light and GOD!



**BOXCAR WILLIE & KELLY**

# Creating Our Way Through The Maze Of This Play

3/26/95 #1 HATONN

## EACH NEW DAY YOU TURN YOUR PLANET'S FACE OPEN UNTO THE SUN (SON)

You live in a world of fables, myths, traditions—all those things built and extended, laid down as foundations, and presented for your acceptance as a basis upon which you must build your own passage. If a myth or tradition is actually evil and binding in concept or presentation—you as a passing experiencer cannot know in the "conscious" experiencing mind the meaning or expression of the IDEA or SEED planted in the long-ago, either intentionally or unwittingly, which now is your TREE of knowledge. But readers, that tree can be of poison hemlock—or bountiful fruit of life.

## YOUR PERCEIVED ENEMY

You make every effort as you move along to blame, find a culprit who has wronged you and even look for love in all the wrong places and faces. All you are actually going to find is a REFLECTION of self. In that "reflected" entity are both the real and unreal, for as you reach out to touch that other perfect image—you find but a mirror. Most often the one who reaches out to CHANGE the image reflected—you are forgetting, is YOU. So what's so "bright" about this recognition? Nothing. It is amazing that you live with you, exist with you, share with you—BUT YOU KNOW NOTHING, OR VERY, VERY LITTLE ABOUT THAT "YOU".

Do you know exactly where and what is the "liver" within your body? How about that wonderful eye that SEES and through which the soul somehow manages vision? You cannot stuff a chair into your eye, or a tree, so what it is that offers sight? You wrap your machinery in a package of wrapping paper you call "skin" and then GO HIDE! If the wrappings do not suit you, you will go to the limits of foolishness to remold, remeld, remake—or simply settle down to hate yourself. If something goes "wrong" in your world—wham, bam, it must be the fault of the crooked nose or the nevea or the broken fingernail, that causes others to disrespect you. No, those who only look at those things—do not even respect selves, much the less, YOU. After all, if you are not pleased with self—why should another be pleased with you? Those who would put you down in order to raise the image of themselves—don't give a damnable ice-cube in hell about YOU. Why do you think the would-be kings teach you to be fat, or skin and bones, or make you sick physically and mentally? So that you are NEVER content with self and the end fall is nurtured along so that you will fail.

You spay and neuter, you deprive nutrition, you overload with drugs of all sorts—MOSTLY LEGAL. You march along to the Satanic drummer and find self more and more dissatisfied. Well, beloved friends, you will only continue the downhill slope until you come out from hiding, look at self and act responsibly—for, and in the name of, SELF. Give GOD lodging and expression within SELF and the reflection will get ever so much more pleasing.

## BABYLONIAN TALMUD

I mention the word and the Khazarian Jewish people

set up the howl of anti-Semitism. No, the Babylonians were not Hebrews—they were an intermeshed bunch of thugs and hard-core pornographic experiencers. They were anti-Christ controllers and would-be KINGS then and remain so to this day. They were what they are from the BEGINNING so why do you flinch and deny? They are the expression of the opposite of GOD Creator. The "Talmud" is a book of protocols for accomplishing World Control—WRITTEN BY PHYSICAL PEOPLE. It is not even proclaimed to be the word of God. Like the PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION, the Talmud is a BLUEPRINT by which to live to destroy goodness and enslave the souls of mankind.

Why do you find this hard to believe? Why do you deny tampering with "your" Bible? How did it get from the hands of the so-called, self-styled "Jews" to be YOUR BIBLE? The "HOLY BIBLE(S)" are but novel ideas put forward to fool all you nice people and suck you in. Ah indeed, enough truth to pull you IN and then the brain-washing to bring you under CONTROL. You can go right down the list of "commandments" and pick the ones that have NOTHING TO DO WITH GOD OF LIGHT, just as you are BORN KNOWING RIGHT FROM WRONG. You will note that the Bible is nothing but a blueprint for bloodletting, killing and war. Oh, you don't think so? Well, if Jesus, as you say, was nailed to a cross and crucified and you now "eat" of his flesh symbolically and "drink" of his BLOOD symbolically—is that not murder and a continuing ritual to that murder? You MEMORIALIZE and Commemorate (and will again on "Easter") the most Satanic of the so-called Christian Holidays. Look at the clues: MAN, DEATH, SACRIFICE FORCED BY ANOTHER, MURDER AND TOTAL MAYHEM (LOOK AT MARDI GRAS!), "MAN PHYSICAL" AND "MAGIC".

## THE ENEMY HAS BLUNDERED

Satan's plan has the most magnificent FLAW of all errors. In his push to entrap and enslave minds for his purposes—he forgets or hides one major factor: GOD IS MIND! Satanic realms are the dense planes of bondage. Satan is simply trying to keep you from knowing TRUTH for in truth there is no bondage—except of passing "bodies". When mankind awakens to this FACT, there need be NO WARS for GOD HAS WON by the simple existence of Creation. What YOU BELIEVE TO BE, shall be. If you believe that you must win peace and freedom by the sword—you will lose—for Satan is ever so much better than you at swordsmanship. If you try to counter the lies with more lies (as is taught in your world) you will lose for he is the KING OF LIES AND DECEIT.

YOU WILL WIN THROUGH THOUGHT AND TRUTH OR YOU SHALL GO DOWN. Is this simplistic enough? Readers, THERE IS NOTHING EXCEPT THOUGHT! THE FIRST THING IN EXPRESSION—IS "THOUGHT". YOU ARE YOURSELF BUT A "THOUGHT OF GOD" EXPRESSED IN LIGHT, MANIFEST TO SEE AND TOUCH (THE VERY THINGS WHICH BRING THE FALL). If you play in the Light on the mountain top you cannot be touched by the gutter's infections and/or the dark corners of either street or mind.

Let me give you a hint of the problems you face. We can use Cathy O'Brien and her daughter Kelly. Do you think that Cathy's past is anything save a nightmare

memory? No, it isn't! Her torment now is that SHE ALLOWED THIS TO HAPPEN TO HER INNOCENT BABE WHILE OTHERS OF HER OWN BODY AND SOUL WERE SACRIFICED TO SATAN. She now KNOWS that TRUTH is the ONLY thing that can bring peace from the torment and possible freedom for the child. But as the child grows into her years of responsibility—the CHILD must become the changer, for the parent can no longer control except through more mental bondage. Of course one "fears" for self from horrendous promises of evil: "if you tell..." But the true agony of living is in that which you do unto another, especially the innocent. The ONLY thing you can then do is come into KNOWING and understanding with and for SELF and then live the example and share the knowledge IN AND OF TRUTH.

## WHY DWELL ON THE EVIL?

I would hope you are wise enough by now to know that we do not DWELL on the Evil. We tell you of the evil actions so that you KNOW THE DEEDS AND KNOW THE PEOPLE WHO FURTHER THE BONDAGE AND ACTIONS. If we and a few like us didn't tell you about a Senator Robert Byrd or a Bush you would continue into infinity putting them in the seats of power OVER YOURSELF. YOU PUT THE EVIL KINGS IN POWER, little citizens—through your refusal to recognize truth OR YOUR JOURNEY.

"But," you say, "we are afraid that we cannot take the consequences of bearing witness to truth! Are you saying that, for instance, Dharma will simply leave the planet when the going gets too rough?" Yes indeed! When the body can take no more while attached to the mind—THE MIND-SOUL WILL DEPART! It is called "death" of the body, readers. And, moreover—DEATH ALWAYS COMES TO THE BODY—SOMETIMES IN INFANCY, BUT ALWAYS IN OLD AGE. So, what is YOUR problem?

You always think that to win, however, against what you perceive to be your enemy—you must use the WEAPONS OF HIS CHOICE. Well, nice for you, brothers and sisters; HE HAS NOW WORKED HIS WAY UP TO GOD'S WEAPONS—THE MIND! HE CANNOT WIN THE ULTIMATE WAR! If you cannot see the meaning—wait a while—but keep on reading what we bring to you. The acts against Creator and Creation WITHIN THE MIND can and will be undone in that same battlefield. Moreover, the Mind is a tool of CREATION so the bad little beasties have to try and build the shield against truth—first in "THAT" mind to destroy you. Your enemy becomes The Lie, for what you "think" you "know" in a physical world of manipulation/manipulators—YOU DO NOT. The "enemy" knows that all you need is the key and, once you have the key—he hasn't a chance. To win in evil you have to have control of all the necessary things of flesh-sensing. The last rape and pillage comes with the MIND. Satan cannot win the ultimate battle, for the SOUL OF "YOU"—IS ALSO THE SOUL OF "GOD" who manifested YOU. However, Creator gave you that wondrous brain/mind and freedom of will and choice. So, God the Father watches and waits—HE HAS TIME!

You who would continue to want US to SAVE you by using force greater than the enemy YOU perceive, to suit YOUR needs of the moment—err greatly. First: WE WON'T! Second: Why would we even suggest such a thing? Just because you THINK you know the best way? I take note that if you knew the "best way" you wouldn't be in the predicament in which you now find selves. Further, if you cannot see that you CANNOT WIN A WAR BY THE SWORD, you haven't learned anything.

## I GET PETITIONS

I bring up a new-old thought for your use and I find the circus beginning. Then, it is, "We don't want to make a mistake..., so tell us, tell us! Get Dharma to write and you tell us how, what, when, where and why!

NO, I will tell you why and if the answer to the rest be already available—YOU GO FIND IT! If you don't at first KNOW—go study and CREATE, and stop annoying Dharma. She has enough problems just deciding whether to continue serving valueless cake at meetings, or soaked spelta-grain.

There is nothing wrong with cake—OCCASIONALLY OR EVEN OFTEN—if you attend your responsibilities. Either way, readers, do you see that DHARMA is not your guru nor is she THE ONLY WAY to ANSWERS?? YOU HAVE THE SELF-SAME RESOURCES!! Moreover, I NEVER GIVE YOU ANYTHING, without also GIVING YOU THE ANSWERS! I simply am left to ponder why “my suggestions” become “her problems”? I do recognize that “here” you have a problem for if I don't get harsh and urgent—the COMMITTEE mentality takes over and you lose the moment. You do not need to reinvent ANYTHING! All you have to do is figure a way to lawfully and legally USE WHAT IS ALREADY AVAILABLE. With the drias it is a bit different for it is (THEY ARE) the LIVING CELLULAR source of life—especially when integrated with the basic LIVING atomic structure of the precious metals. Gold, Silver, etc., did not get “PRECIOUS” because they are pretty. Diamonds are not of value because they sparkle—they are the chips that are programmed by and for life itself. And if you want to KNOW TRUTH about available resources now banned—start with such as Folic Acid which is not available in reasonable needed amounts without prescription. LOOK! Could it be that only a bit of folic acid in a reproduction chamber MUST do something wondrous or it would not be banned?? Why can't you in the U.S. get DHEA? Just as there are “abortion” pills, there are also “living” substances. Note, however, which is first released!

We are not going to even CONSIDER BREAKING ANY LAWS to do anything. Moreover, it is certainly NOT NECESSARY TO EVEN CONSIDER IT!

By the way, the “enemy” doesn't think he has a big problem here and the ones who might dislike the disclosures are NOT the BIG BOYS! They are bothersome tools who are now quite out of favor with the top honchos—ANYWAY. The actions done in evil are often more terrible than is acceptable by Satan. Satan wants to claim your souls—not necessarily bring pain and suffering to your world. YOU DO THAT! Part of Lucifer's gloating at the terrible actions of man is that he KNOWS WITHOUT DOUBT that the actions of evil shall be punished in like manner—ten-fold. Lucifer was the honored and perfect son of God. He was not evil—he was brilliant. His own punishment, for his lack of perfection (or fall therefrom), if you will, is having to experience and experience and experience in the evil minds and souls of physical man. Do the “Overlords” have “Overlords”? YES! Just as “God” is a principle of rightness, Satan REPRESENTS the principle of evil. In most instances it is quite unfair to the old and weary dark energy—but he, like we, must bear responsibility for that which we do on our way to finding perfection. Do “I” have some weird kind of “advantage”? Nope, I learned it all the hard way! Lucifer is caught in what could be considered a trap of his own making. But his intent is the same as all souled beings—to become perfect in an imperfect environment. The TOTAL WRONG committed by MAN is MAN's doing. Lucifer got caught with his hand in the cookie jar and now he must figure a way to pull man TO GOD through the physical senses WHILE PRESENTING MAN WITH THE CONCEPT OF FEEDING THOSE “SENSSES”. He must try to win his battles through what is presented without ability to CREATE, which is the POSITIVE energy of soul.

I respect my enemy and, actually, I feel sorry for that being for we all walk through that trial by fire, under fire, and within the limitations set forth upon man physical.

I am well aware that you want me to just sit and rattle on about spiritual magic and never upset your

thought-waves as do the other “channels” and preachers of “do nothing”. No, I won't do that—you are here to learn and, by golly, my job is to present you with TRUTH for your understanding. You can't even begin to get off that volatile place of yours if you don't even know what an atom is or a pulse frequency—or, for goodness sakes, that you have to feed your body the things it needs or it will DIE. You are IN PHYSICAL MANIFESTATION, like it or not! God presented you and then he presented you with a stage upon which to experience your play. IF YOU DON'T LIKE THE PLAY—YOU MUST CHANGE IT. Therefore it behooves you to listen to Truth or you keep the same old pitiful directors and allow your play to be corrupted and you knocked off. Then you turn to whatever you perceive to be your “god” and demand and petition, pray and ritual that it be “fixed” for you. But what you do is read the instructions, which always lead you right back to the ones who wrote the play in the first place, instead of re-writing the script. God will give you what you ask for REALLY—things, luxury, pain, agony, riches, poverty—whatever you demand. It is a PLAY, no more and no less. If YOU, further, have no faith in your own play—who else should bother to bring it to “Broadway”? Moreover, you always perceive you have to be on someone ELSE'S stage to somehow participate in your own play. No, there is no MAGIC IN SOMEONE ELSE'S PLAY—EXCEPT THE PERSON WHO CLAIMS THE STAGE.

I love it to watch and see how many people flow THROUGH this place—coming to experience where they believe they have found the gold ring. Ah, but they want to restructure and refit and refurnish THIS STAGE. They come and perceive it their bounded DUTY to waddle about in OUR PLAY. Over and over again, perceptions are that “I can reset their lackings and make this thing work!” What “thing”? We have no group, cult, commune or ANYTHING of the such. Dharma and E.J. are often given ultimatums and mandates to “you either change or I go!” Say what? Then the answer is always the same—“GOOD BYE”. Why did you foolishly come to this place when you were already a FAILURE at your first place?? You don't want to FIND TRUTH—you want us to commit to YOUR FAILURE!

### NEW AGE PERCH?

If you come simply to find a “new” New Age perch, forget it. We don't hug trees—we respect and honor them; we don't do rituals—we laugh at them! We don't “just allow”—we learn truth and CONDITIONAL LOVE with responsibility and maturity. We don't expect God to save our assets—we take our own responsibility, build the WAY and USE IT while trying to protect it from corruption by those who just want to gain in physical greediness that which we build. If your first need is to find the Holy Grail or the Lost Ark of the Covenant—go look somewhere else and waste not your time or ours—you will find NEITHER here. You will find Truth and you will find God—you will not find

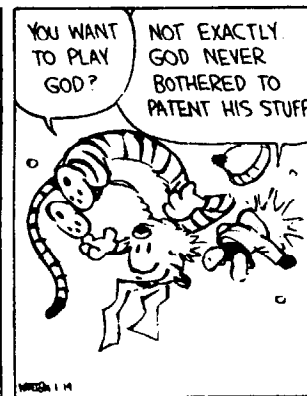
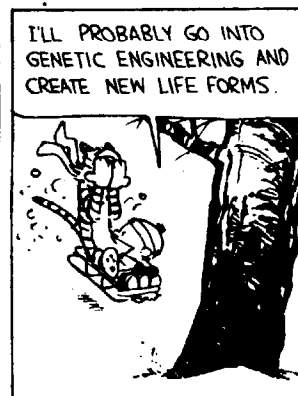
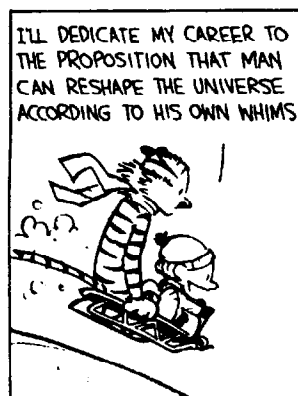
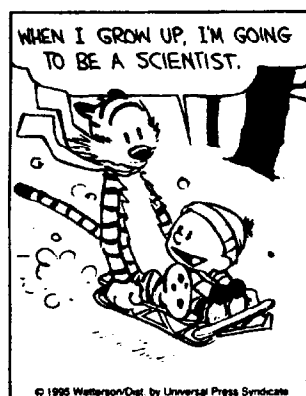
those things of our enemy. And by the way—at some point you are GOING TO REALIZE that you were WRONG ABOUT YOUR CONCEPT OF GOD—AND MAY WELL FIND THAT GOD'S TROOPS SHOOT BACK! You seem to work under some imaginings that God is a stupid, unconditional fool of some kind. That is a severely BAD PERCEPTION! Remember?!?: the Overlords have Overlords! The OWNER of this camp is NOT A WIMP! Some of you who want things “different” and “your way” are actually getting EXACTLY WHAT YOU DESERVE—painful as it may be to accept. To find fault within another is only proving your own feelings of fault within self. EVERY TIME. For when one wishes a different set of circumstances—one changes his circumstances instead of complaining that nobody respects or appreciates him. Even with jobs here, if you don't like that which YOU ACCEPTED, then GO! We do all we can, for all we can, and tearing us down will not change a hair of it. There are zillions of “groups” and churches and things. We are none of it—so why pick and pick and pick about us or ours? If you don't like US—GO WHERE YOU MIGHT LIKE IT!

What I really enjoy, however, are the constant ones who drift through and try to get power through getting “rid of Hatonn”. Is that your task? Is it to displace “Hatonn”? Hatonn displaces when Hatonn is ready to displace and I find not even ONE MAN on your place that can do the job. I am reminded of Gunther and Father Ed when Gunther in his stupor said, “I have two more to kill and you are one of them.” And Father Cleary said, “Buddy, you ain't man enough.” So try it, brother or sister, AND MAKE MY DAY! “But that isn't Godly!” you say? Oh, and EXACTLY WHAT DO YOU ACTUALLY KNOW ABOUT GOD? ALSO: YOU INSULT, YOU PICK, YOU LIE, CHEAT AND STEAL AND THEN CLAIM IT ISN'T GODLY IF ANYONE SPEAKS BACK TO YOU? FORGET IT! I DON'T CARE ONE IOTA WHAT YOU THINK ABOUT GOD—YOU DO NOT KNOW GOD IF YOU ASK SUCH STUPID QUESTIONS AS TO WHY WE MIGHT SPEAK HARSHLY TO YOUR SENSITIVE SENSES THAT JUST DEMANDED OUR DEPARTURE IN FAVOR OF YOUR LEADERSHIP, OR THREATENED TO KILL US, YOUR MESSENGERS.

I harken to Jordan Maxwell's statement, including to me: “I'm going to tell this truth no matter what or who says otherwise; this is my KNOWING TRUTH and I am going to get it done.” Well, I can only respond, as I did to him: “Me too, so let's just get on with it!”

I think I'll leave this here for now. We have a bit of a gathering this afternoon and I suppose this is enough to make my enemies for the day. Right (rightness) and Wrong (evil) DO EXIST! Don't fool yourself by that garbage that says there is no such thing! Both are “PRINCIPLES” AND BOTH ARE PRESENT—THE CHOOSING IS YOURS. I perceive error and correction—THROUGH INTENT. May you rest in peace for the only restlessness in MY PLACE is watching you find your way.

Salu.



# The "Silver Bullet" Of Health & Disease Organism Eradication

3/24/95 #2 HATONN

Please allow me to take a minute and respond to the most recent correspondence from Wendell. I am pleased that you have done your experiments on coal and that you have found, independently, the value and readings of same. Yes indeed, it is basically the base of all life but as with anything, it can give more and abundant life or it can kill. I believe that what you will find interesting is the fact that we already use it on the fields in our limited farm area. It has been a most expensive TEST and, because other things were NOT correctly handled, we still do not have the ability to conclude value. The value will not be shown necessarily in the production yield or even in the pod or seed size; however, the harvest product will have far increased frequency and wave amplitude levels.

My next request, which is very simple in production, but has not yet been accomplished, is a frequency pulse field generator for the growing fields. The people can't handle great scientific problems while we are "making do" and simply scraping by—but I didn't use the coal on the fields for growing, I use it for the receiving and transmission of interchanged frequency from the "generators"—if we ever get them. I also want higher mineralization on the fields for the same reason, because with the mineral concentrations increased only slightly, the frequency increases exponentially. There are some mineralized areas which are not available commercially at this time but hold the necessary array and spectrum. We can get enough to treat our fields but there seems to be static which I do not understand, for the minerals are available for the small-time gathering. There always seems to be a concerted "battle" here over the use of products and often the lessons are lost to the ones who do not wish to change habits, ideas or direction. It is always painful to have to override preferences for we find ones feeling somehow faulted. No, there is no "faulting" to be considered, but rather, only the "better way". So be it for I realize, friend, I am talking to one who has paid for healing ideas—even at family level of respect and participation. We hold strong within GOD for that is the only resource Who offers ALL. Religions teach only more greed of a different kind and manage

to get that which you have gleaned, away from you, just as does the government. And yet, man remains blind, deaf and dumb.

I do hope that you are being kept apprized of all information now being shared on deficiency disease [see Front Page story of last week's CONTACT] because the planet is dying for lack of nourishment of foods with any value. We cannot simply introduce frequency for it is simply not feasible—the Big Guns can out-do us every time. We could, however, begin to consume whole grains with added frequency as with our whole spelta and solve the problem.

## ANTIBIOTICS

The problem and our need right now is having available a rapid-action "antibiotic". The thrust of DNA crossing and upgrading is killing you. The impact on the body is so RAPID in these new assaults as to work at killing or destroying BEFORE the immune system can counter the attacks. A healthy immune system CAN SAVE THE PERSON but many, many will perish from overwhelming septicemias which strike and move into crises too rapidly to count on handling as we are with ONLY the immune system. If we could IV the drias, we would save anyone from about anything—but we can't, so that is out for now. We all but lost a Mother and Babe yesterday because of septi-

cemia and, with the upgrading intentionally of the microbes and viruses, we are going to have serious problems. We also have reported a terminal case of Pneumonic Plague (Black Plague) right here in our small town. Worse for the people, the very "carriers" for the plague fleas are the little Environmentally Protected rodent species and all you can do is pray it doesn't spread. This person infected is a young and healthy man in his early twenties. People seem to think I will dump magic all over them—I will not. We do, however, need to have available something that directly works against the invaders to give opportunity for the system to take over.

Another of the oldest remedies and most simple to utilize is "Silver". Gold would be even better but I have to have monatomic gold to produce an "antibiotic" for RAPID results. What we have is suitable for immune system recovery and clearing of the cells but we have the problem constantly of ever-changing infectors. We also, as with any additive, have the problem of abuse and misuse—"If a little helps, why not a lot?" attitude. We don't want heavy metals in the system except in small and useable quantities. Mankind is a strange lot! My appreciation and gratitude to you who have gone back there [to planet Earth] to see our people through is without limits for the odds are so stacked against you in EVERY FACET of perception. I realize daily how LITTLE is comprehended.

## THE LOST ARK?

We have some now who are off on a jaunt to somehow capture the Ark of the Covenant. Number one, they won't because it is NOT! But the mere lack of understanding is astounding. You cannot contain that which is THOUGHT (which is all there is in actuality) in a container of some kind—any kind. Someone may well find a "box" somewhere and it may be ornate and it will only bring total devastation to those who present it—but no one wishes to hear as they hop from one foolish journey into another. Hold your breath, Wendell, before you laugh—they think they have cornered it in the Arizona/Utah adjoining area. I don't keep up much with it because it is so incredibly distracting and can only have no meaning, or worse, negative presentation. If mankind cannot realize difference in



PHYSICAL MANIFESTATION and THE ENERGY FORM WHICH HE IS, there is little hope for his passage in great numbers. You are that which CREATOR has conjured and manifested from THOUGHT and energy, that substance of the Universe called, in your terms, Prana or LIFE energy. There are only a handful of you who recognize that message.

Back to the problem at hand and you won't have to search very far to make connections, Wendell. You already KNOW ABOUT THIS but I want to present it to CONTACT and this will get it to both of you from this same source. H.A. sent the article I will use. He is in California and I will protect his privacy at this time.

Now, Wendell, I know you are going to say that, "We already have that in the Gaiandriana and in a far more useful form." Ah yes, but the people don't seem to recognize it and, further, they wonder if this stuff is doing them any good at all. I cannot change the minds of men from their prison cells. I can only hope to move along and present reasonable alternatives until we come back into knowledge and some sort of REAL science. YOU ARE NOW BRED TO BE DUMB AND CONFUSED AND A HAPHAZARD PRODUCT OF MIND CONTROL, WHICH IS THE "ULTIMATE" FORM OF CONTROL.

I ask Dharma to carefully re-type it for I need her to know its contents. Thank you.

[QUOTING:]

### SILVER PARTICLES!

#### **"NEWEST" SCIENTIFIC DISCOVERY KILLS 650 VIRUSES IN 6 SECONDS! AND NO PRESCRIPTION IS NEEDED!**

*It's now the world's cheapest antibiotic—and it may be the answer to the new drug-resistant germs!* [H: IT IS.]

Here's the startling newspaper article that started it!

From the *Orem Herald*, Feb. 13, 1992.

The small glass vial is filled with a clear liquid resembling water. But an Orem resident is convinced it contains the cure for AIDS.

"I don't have a doubt in my mind. It's what eats me alive at night," says Daryl Tichy.

Suspended in the liquid, which is mostly distilled water, are ultrafine particles of positively charged silver. By researching within several different sciences, Tichy has determined that the solution will kill the AIDS virus without harming the human body.

Tichy, a full time member of the administrative staff at Brigham Young University's physical plant,

said he considers himself a searcher, not a researcher. He looks for patterns and answers to problems by crossing the boundaries of different disciplines such as physics and medicine. [H: A dangerous place to be for the individual, most especially in the presence of the now Mormon element who is aiding and abetting the Elite take-over. All will have to temper the meaning and outcome because of the obvious constraints and distractions and misinformation which will be thrust upon such work. BEWARE is the watchword.]

In reading a book called *THE BODY ELECTRIC* by Robert O. Becker [H: Therein is the information you NEED.] Tichy learned that Becker encouraged bone fractures to grow back together by stimulating the area with silver electrodes and low voltage electricity.

According to the book, silver at the positive pole killed many kinds of bacteria without side effects.

Through studying small aggregates of atoms called microclusters, Tichy learned these clusters stay electrically neutral. However, when positively charged the microclusters will stay as tenaciously positive, he said.

Other research showed that at the turn of the century, people used ultra fine particles of silver to treat a myriad of illnesses from pneumonia to warts and tonsillitis, Tichy said. Some praised the treatment; others were not so encouraged.

Tichy said in that time, the particles were obtained "by chemically breaking down silver salt such as nitrate". However, while these particles were positively charged, they were of different sizes and tended to group together and neutralize over time.

By creating the particles from elemental silver and using the science of micro clusters, Tichy said, he was able to create ultra fine particles nearer the same size which retain their positive charge.

Tichy said he had the material tested at two different labs; results showed the solution killed a variety of pathogens, including the HIV virus.

After creating the solution, Tichy tested it on his 6-year-old son whom he said had about 70 warts on his hands. After one injection of the liquid, all of the warts cleared up, he said.

It was also given to the family dog which was suffering from parvo virus. Several days later, the dog recovered, Tichy said.

Tichy said he's been having problems gathering the needed support to test his findings. To gain the necessary approvals from the Food and Drug Administration to test the substance on humans, Tichy estimated he would need a minimum of \$80,000.

He has already spent as much as possible out of his own pocket, he said.

"The investment is being spent mainstream," Tichy

said. "It's like saying: 'Here is the answer that everyone is looking for, but no one wants to find.'"

He doesn't have a medical degree or other credentials which will make him accepted in the mainstream of research. But one can solve problems by stepping outside of the norm and drawing ideas from several different disciplines, he said.

Before his ideas will be accepted, he must produce results, Tichy said.

"I don't want to just abandon it," he said. Testing the solution will create the documentation needed for people to take notice, he said. [H: So here we have it again, a TOTAL MISUNDERSTANDING OF WHAT IS TAKING PLACE IN YOUR WORLD—THE CONTROLLERS DO NOT WANT YOU TO HAVE ANYTHING THAT SAVES YOU—THEY ARE TRYING TO DEPOPULATE A PLANET AND SPEND UNTOLD SUMS AND TIME PRODUCING VIRUSES, ETC., WHICH HAVE NO TREATMENT. DO NOT EVER EXPECT TO GET ANYTHING EFFECTIVE PAST THE CONTROLLERS. IFONES NEED EXAMPLES—TRY THE COLD FUSION RESEARCHERS PONS AND FLEISHMAN.]

### SOMEBODY MUST HAVE TAKEN NOTICE BECAUSE AS PAUL HARVEY SAYS, "HERE'S THE REST OF THE STORY..."

Silver, whether in the colloidal form or in various other forms, is once more receiving widespread attention in the medical community. For example, most antibiotics kill only perhaps six or seven different disease organisms, but silver is known to kill some 650—almost a hundred times more!

Further, resistant strains fail to develop. Moreover, silver in the colloidal form is non-toxic and in other forms virtually non-toxic. Says a pioneering silver researcher, Dr. Harry Margraf of St. Louis, "Silver is the best all-around germ fighter we have."

Before we go any farther, perhaps you should understand the scientific definition of "colloidal silver".

Colloidal silver (containing the metal in a colloidal form and not as a salt) is a clear gold liquid. The color of the pure colloidal silver sol [Editor's note: "Sol" is short for "hydrosol" which is a technical term in chemistry for a liquid colloidal dispersion—something like a lumpy solution.] is LARGELY dependent on the manner of its preparation and the presence or absence of minute quantities of electrolytes.

Def.: colloid—a substance composed of particles that are extremely small but larger than most molecules (currently referred to in scientific jargon as atomic microclusters). The particles in colloidal silver do not actually dissolve, but remain suspended in distilled water.

Colloids also play an important part in organic functions, such as digestion and excretion.

SOME USES: When prepared under suitable conditions and properly "protected", colloidal silver sol is quite stable even in the presence of salts and of normal constituents of the blood. Its destructive action on toxins is very marked so that it will protect rabbits from Ten Times the lethal dose of diphtheric toxin.

Taken internally, the particles of colloidal silver are resistant to the action of dilute acids and alkalis of the stomach, and consequently continue their catalytic action and pass into the intestine unchanged.

T.H. Anderson Wells reported in the British medical paper *Lancet*, years ago, that a preparation of colloidal silver was used in a case of puerperal septicemia without any irritation of the kidneys and with no pigmentation of the skin. The physician found that a series of doses of colloidal silver, every forty-eight hours, produce no untoward effects and that recovery was rapid.

Sir Malcom Morris reported in the *British Medical Journal* that colloidal silver is free from the drawbacks of other preparations of silver, viz., the pain and the

# NOW AVAILABLE

## GAIALYTE

### A DELICIOUS, HEALTHY BEVERAGE

(See Page 54 for complete product information)

### 2 LITERS: A CONCENTRATE

(See Next-To-Last Page for ordering information)

discoloration of the skin; indeed, instead of producing irritation it has a distinctly soothing effect. It rapidly subdues inflammation and promotes the healing of the lesions. He has had remarkable results in enlarged prostate with irritation of the bladder, in pruritus and perineal eczema, and in hemorrhoids. It can be used in the form of suppositories whilst a solution is simultaneously applied to the irritated skin.

In ophthalmology, colloidal silver has now largely replaced silver nitrate.

J. Mark Hovell writes in the British Medical Journal that colloidal silver has been found to be beneficial for permanently restoring the potency of the Eustachian tubes and for reducing nasopharyngeal catarrh. Colloidal silver has also been used successfully in septic conditions of the mouth (including pyorrhea alveolaris—Riggs' disease), throat (including tonsillitis and quinsies), ear (including Menier's symptoms and closure to Valsalva's inflammation), and in generalized septicemia, leucorrhea, cystitis, whooping cough and shingles.

### OTHER USES OF SILVER

Some specific instances of silver's use: Silver is widely used to purify swimming pool water, and it doesn't sting your eyes as chlorine does. A dramatic demonstration recently took place in Nebraska: Fifty gallons of sewage was pumped into a pool without any disinfectant. A standard measure of contamination is the count of E. coli, an organism found in the human intestinal tract. The count soared to 7000 E. coli cells per milliliter of water. Then the water was flushed through silver electrodes—and within three hours it was completely free of E. coli! [H: See, readers, there are ever so many BETTER treatment methods than the ones that are both ineffective against parasites and also toxic in your water treatment systems. What does this tell you? EXACTLY! It is intentional that you not have better and secure systems. Most of it is total greed of the chemical companies and the INSIDERS.]

Silver also can fight deadly POISONS. Japanese firms have announced five startling technologies which use silver to purify air. One company converts 50 parts per million of carbon monoxide to harmless carbon dioxide by passing the gas through a stack of screens coated with silver compounds. Another uses silver

compounds to remove vinyl cyanide, methyl cyanide, and hydrocyanic acid from its discharges. A gas chemicals company removes all the 200 parts per million of nitric oxide by passing the gas through its silver compounds. [H: Can you see that with very little cost and very little effort you can have purification systems more effective than anything you now have available—right at your intake system? The next step is the ability to detoxify the radiation which might become a polluting problem. Any physicist would be able to take THIS information and recognize the next step to accomplishing that safety factor. Furthermore, as you move along, if you so desired, you could also have your power (electric) pulled from your water supply. There are all sorts of possibilities of quite simple procedures. As I interrupt here, I wonder how many of you recognize WHAT crumbled those building walls this week in New York? Indeed, Dr. Young (and E.J.), a Tesla frequency box found by some youngsters and away we go...! You live on the precipice of all sorts of disasters as each hour passes. What an interesting time it is upon your Earth. The device didn't just peel off a wall or two—it crumbled them. Interesting!?!]

To guard against such waterborne diseases as dysentery, more than half the world's airlines now use silver water filters. For instance: British Airways, Swissair, Scandinavian Airlines, Lufthansa, Olympic, Air France, Canadian Pacific Airlines, Alitalia, KLM and Japan Airlines.

The Swiss government has approved silver water filters. They're used in homes and offices throughout the country. [H: Note WHO this covers! These are the more affluent of your inner circles of society—and Switzerland is the banking homeland wherein it is intended that the people in power survive comfortably—and, without such as AIDS and other diseases which kill off the rest of you.]

After testing 23 methods of Purifying water, NASA selected a silver system for the Space Shuttle. The currently increasing medical interest in silver actually reflects a kind of revival in the public health sector. In ancient Greece and Rome, people used silver containers to keep liquids fresh. American settlers, traveling across the West, often put a silver dollar in milk to delay its spoiling. [H: Yes indeed, every ounce of Gaianria in Dharma's (my) bottle of Dria production is produced (matured) in the presence of "pure" gold and "pure" silver coins, along with the bathwater produced from dipping the coins first in Hydrogen Peroxide of 35% strength. It only takes a couple of drops of the "bathwater". We do a lot of things to later become only "pure and perfected" water—but in the getting there, we have a lot of fun in the laboratory OF GOD.]

### SOME CANCER RESEARCH

Dr. Gary Smith (a pioneer in cancer research) in an unpublished article writes that: "Success depends on the amount" of silver in the person's body and failures result from the lack of silver in the body. When silver was present, the cancer cell redifferentiated and the body was restored. When silver levels are low or non-existent, the cancer growth rate slows or continues to grow because the cells cannot differentiate. I believe the residual silver in the body has a big effect on the killing power of the immune system to destroy viruses and bacteria.

One might ask, how do we get silver in the body in the first place? We get silver and all minerals in the body through the food we eat. How does silver get in the food? It gets in the food through living soil where living organisms in humus soil, of which there are billions in a handful of dirt, break down the soil so plants are provided minerals in a form assimilable to the plant. By assimilating the plant nutrients the minerals are transferred in our digestive tract, where our bodies utilize the captured organic (chelated) min-

erals, through the blood stream to the various organs of our body. Hence, we get silver from plants. If we cannot assimilate silver for some reason or as the tissues age, we develop a silver deficiency and an impaired immune system leading to cancer. I suspect a silver deficiency is possibly one of the main reasons cancer exists and is increasing at such a rapid rate.

[H: I trust this answers you questions about the mineralization of your fields? The mineral content of the area we have found, friends locally, has the best breakdown consistency of that which we need to allow the pulling out of the silver. Now you can do that which you will—but some day you are going to need good bodies to make this transition. Moreover the material will NATURALLY conserve WATER, cleanse water (detoxify), and in conjunction with good pumice will give you full growing capability—eventually without irrigation needs. I suggest you immediately set forth a proposal for production and when there are funds available, you will have access. I do expect the area considered to be above the water line following disaster from Earth breakage. It will have to have new crossways across the Garlock Fault but that portion of the desert should upthrust. I apologize for focused information but that is the purpose of my writing in the first place, readers. It isn't all supposed to make sense to the public.]

There are other ways of getting silver into the body, though it may be in smaller amounts and thus, a slower process. We can do it by eating from silver plates, knives and forks, drinking from silver goblets, and cooking on silver pans. People used to use these type utensils all the time until the price of silver became so expensive that they changed to cast iron, stainless steel, glass or aluminum for cooking, glass or plastic for drinking and ceramic for eating. We know alumi-

**NOW AVAILABLE**

**GAIA TRIM**

**ALL NATURAL  
FAT-BURNING  
SYSTEM**

**THE NATURAL FAT-BURNING  
SYSTEM TO HELP YOU LOOK  
GOOD AND  
FEEL GREAT.**

**LET NATURE HELP YOU REDUCE.**

**30 DAY SUPPLY: \$35.00  
PLUS SHIPPING AND HANDLING.  
(Call 1-800-639-4242 for ordering information  
and/or free Catalog and see back pages of paper.)**

**NOW AVAILABLE**

**CARBRA G A I A**

(FIBRINO-CARTILAGE)

**Not a medicine,  
but an opportunity to  
nourish the body's  
cells and enhance the  
immune system's  
ability to fight. This  
product has been  
structured to elimi-  
nate the need for the  
slaughter of sharks  
(or any other animal)  
and the utilization of  
their cartilage.**

**8-OZ BOTTLE \$8.50  
PLUS SHIPPING AND HANDLING**

**(Call 1-800-639-4242 for ordering  
information and/or free Catalog and  
see back pages of paper.)**

## Now Available From New Gaia

### The "3 IN 1" Capsule:

Grape Seed Extract  
Whole Leaf Aloe Vera  
Ester-C®

60 CAPSULES \$18.00

(Call 1-800-639-4242 for ordering information  
and/or free Catalog and see back pages of paper.)

num leads to Alzheimer's disease and aluminum cookware has been banned in seven countries, yet people still use aluminum cook-ware in the U.S. [H: I would interject here, however, before you go off on an Alzheimer's jaunt. The far majority of "diagnosed" Alzheimer's patients, DO NOT HAVE ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE—they simply are suffering from deficiency in nutrients. Good supplements along with whole grains and foods (with silver content) will turn the senile and the misdiagnosed around. In fact, if there is actual Alzheimer's present—these things will reverse that disease as well. Just the addition of fluoridated toothpaste will be sufficient to counter the aluminum present and bind it, rendering it harmless. I do not say "fluoridated water"—that is too much and is damaging.] Eating, cooking and drinking from silver may not be the best method of getting silver into one's system but it apparently does get some silver back into the body.

[H: Perhaps not but I can suggest placing silver (pure) coins into 35% hydrogen peroxide and then using a few drops of the diluted solution directly into the food. It will not be noticed except in almost immediate better health. Try it, you'll like it. Moreover, it will be fine in your dropper bottle "anywhere" to treat water in restaurants and in food. Now isn't it simple how God provides for you who will see and hear? I would guess that Gaia could surely and easily make this available to you readers without worry about amounts, percentages, etc., and, with a dropper for convenience. {New Gaia Products will SOON be offering this product as OXYSOL, as announced on page 61.}

I have to broach these things most carefully and gently for our people are so overloaded they can't really even smile when I dump another thing on them—and you may not have noticed but I have done so this day. I suggest a few drops of this solution in the water used for the bread mixes, etc.; cooking doesn't hurt silver, it only enhances the dispersion. So be it. I think the team could have this ready for you in the time it takes to get the bottles and get the labels. We will also see to getting gold into the same solution in proper percentage while we're at it. It may well cost a bit more than other "drops" but it doesn't take much, just a little drop here and a little drop there, here a drop, there a drop, everywhere a drop-drop—and everybody lives happily ever after!

We have to take things in their proper sequence for unless you do things in appropriate sequence you will only enhance the ongoing problem which plagues man at present—the PARASITES. YOU NEED TO DEPARASITE YOURSELVES SO THAT YOU DO NOT SIMPLY ENHANCE THE LITTLE HANGERS-ON. THEY ARE "CARRIERS" OF MICROBES, NOT THE DESTRUCTIVE FACTOR, AND THEY WILL JUST GET HEALTHIER AND HEALTHIER IF YOU TRY TO LIVE WITH THEM AS YOU UPGRADE YOUR OWN SYSTEM. TRUST ME!]

The Chinese put in a GOLD coin when cooking their rice to help get gold back into their system. We can use silver coins when cooking our food to get silver back into our systems. It should help to get silver into

the body, and we know it will as the amino acids in food will chelate with any metal. The use of the electrochemical process will theoretically utilize that silver to cause the cancerous cells to regenerate OUT of the system and eliminate cancer. Please understand this is theoretical and may not work.

Colloidal silver is the only known substance that can safely be used as a silver supplement.

What does the FDA say about colloidal silver? In a letter written on September 13, 1991, Harold Davis (Consumer Safety Officer) writes, "Colloidal silver is considered to be a pre-1938 drug. These products may continue to be marketed without submitted evidence of safety and effectiveness (required on all prescription drugs marketed after 1938) as long as they are advertised and labeled for the same use as in 1938." Because of the FDA's policy, colloidal silver could be purchased off the shelf from any store that carries such products.

### OF WORTHY NOTICE

There is no microbe known that is not killed by Colloidal Silver in six minutes or less, at a dilution of as little as 5 parts per million, though there are no side effects whatsoever from higher concentrations.

It also causes major growth stimulation of injured tissues. Burn patients and even elderly patients noticed more rapid healing.

Dr. Bjorn Nordstrom, of the Karolinska Institute, Sweden, has used Silver in his cancer cure

method for many years. He says the whole thing is quite simple—it brought rapid remission in patients given up by other doctors.

Richard L. Davies, executive director of the Silver Institute, which monitors Silver technology in 37 countries, reports: "In four years we've described 87 important new medical uses for silver."

The following is a separate report on colloidal silver which contains added information:

Silver is a powerful, natural prophylactic and anti-biotic, used for thousands of years, with no side effects. It is a catalyst, disabling the particular enzyme that all one-celled bacteria, fungus and virus, use for their oxygen metabolism—they suffocate. Yet it is of no harm to human enzymes or any part of the human body chemistry. And it kills all disease-causing organisms, in six minutes or less, upon contact—even those pleomorphic, no matter how they mutate. Resistant strains fail to develop, and the body doesn't develop a tolerance. Colloidal Silver is both a remedy and prevention of infections of any kind. Having sufficient Colloidal Silver in your body is to have a superior second immune system. It was in common use until 1938. Great Grandma put a silver dollar in the milk, to keep it fresh at room temperature.

[END OF QUOTING]

I need to leave this now as there are other pressing duties. Thank you for your attention. Salu.

# Recent Messages From Ronn Jackson

## AN OPEN LETTER FROM RONN JACKSON TO CONTACT READERS

3/17/95: Most all of you have written to me and I have become very close to you. Your support has been second to none and I plan on meeting you when the time comes. I have decided to respond to you in the following manner on some inquiries that have come into CONTACT and to me personally.

My newsletter was started many months ago and the format I was going to use was uncertain. My original intent was to break up the *Death of Camelot* into segments. However, when I put on paper some of my experiences, they had the appearance of something out of Lalaland, as most people could not relate to what I had done. Further, those who were really interested in the content of what I was saying put me on a pedestal and compared me to James Bond. Believe me, situations like 007 encountered could only exist in the movies. When a person is reasonably sane, the taking of another life, under any circumstances, is difficult.

The newsletter was an on-and-off thing. What made me make the decision to use the format I came up with? It was the number of questions asked by people who wouldn't put their name and address on their letters. They assumed that CONTACT would continue to run the answers to questions, and when they decided not to, how would I respond? People have their own reasons for not wanting me to have their addresses. When I would call CONTACT for addresses, the paper would always get the person's permission prior to giving out any address. It was my feeling that if a person took the time to write me, common courtesy dictated to me that I respond. I am sorry if I have

offended any of you.

Now to the number of letters that I receive, CONTACT says that I have received about 200 letters through their Las Vegas address. How did I obtain 709 CONTACT subscribers names on the appeal for a collateral government request? Because of the volume that came in from all over the country, it was presorted and came in with my name on it. My attorney made arrangements with a power of attorney, with the local postmaster to deliver it to a warehouse until a decision could be made on what to do with it. When the mail room officer at this facility called my attention to several pieces of mail that had been opened, it was then that the decision was made to take the mail to another location and process it. As to the final tally, we received over 31,000,000 pieces. Over 40,000 people responded more than once. However, we put all the names on a data base and while I admit to several duplications, the final number on the print-out requires 2 1/2 hours to print up a copy on a 25,000 lpm printer. A copy of the data base was sent to the Justice Department last week and it weighed over 800 pounds. After making a sampling of patriots on the list, it was their decision to become a "domestic terrorist". [sic]

Now the cost of running *The New Republic* was started with a typewriter and a fax that belonged to a CONTACT reader. The initial investment was those two pieces of equipment and offers of help from those who are being paid nothing, who want nothing. The subscription rate does not cover printing and postage. *The New Republic* was not started because of my ego or to be in competition with CONTACT. The only way to get people to act is to inform them. Also sometimes we hear things and don't pay any attention to them. If the small amount of information I am



clusion, I have made many commitments to *CONTACT* and to other people who I know are working to return this country to the people. I will fulfill each and every one of them. While I agree with most everything in *CONTACT*, I will take issue with them on one point: I love my country and I am and always will be a "patriot"!

**LOVE, LIGHT AND FREEDOM,**

/s/Ronn Jackson 33866S

NCC P.O. Box 100-1B5A

Jean, NV 89026

**3/20-27/95 RONN JACKSON**

My Fellow Americans:

**3/20/95:** According to my sources within the United States military, the purpose of HR-97 was to give civilian and government control to Butch Reno over the following:

1. 1 1/4 million members of various police agencies;
2. 350 thousand active military and 1 1/2 million members of various military reserve units;
3. 200,000 federal enforcement agents.

In other words, government knows that we know they are breaking the laws of our nation, and they intended to use American citizens against American citizens, under the guise of civil unrest and turmoil. Don't fall for the garbage the United States Government is still preparing to initiate. This country belongs to us, "We the People", not government!

**3/21/95:** While there have been rumors about who really owns the Federal Reserve System, many fellow patriots have said that it wasn't possible to accumulate those vast sums for individuals. The rumors are that 12 families own the controlling interest in the Federal Reserve System and the member banks own "49% class-B, non-voting shares" in other words, the banks in this country belong to Fed and Fed does anything they wish with our money. First mistake, we have no money! The money we have in our pockets and in the banks belongs to Federal Reserve. We are only renting those pieces of paper, which in reality are promissory notes. Your government has spent all of all money and has pledged your future earnings as collateral for their evil deeds! Don't forget, I told you your homes, businesses, and everything that you own free and clear is also pledged by the United States Government to the Federal Reserve System.

Now let us get back to the rumors. As you were told in a previous communication, we have the entire computerized records of the Federal Reserve System! To relate to something that you can see: if you were to write to Fed, they would send you a book and one of the first things it would say is: the Fed is a part of the government and in 1992, the Fed returned to the United States Treasury 18 billion dollars. In the corresponding time, as mentioned and detailed in their own files, disbursement of 15 1/2 billion dollars were made to 12 families. Those rumors have now been corroborated by the Federal Reserve System's own files. If any of you believe this is a free country, then you are as big fools as I know the United States Government to be!

The following men listed are your enemies and will not hesitate to have one, a thousand or a million shot! They are approved and sanctioned by the United States Government, and your government knows if they, as an entity, do not accede to these men and their every demand, they and their families will be shot. These men are the owners of the central bank of this country, the Federal Reserve System:

1. Rockefeller Foundation
2. Hesil Linderburg, The Netherlands
3. Maurice Strong, Luxembourg
4. Norman, P.L.C. Family of Montague
5. Helmut Schlesinger, Germany
6. J.C. Trichet Foundation (family), France
7. Alphons Verplaefse, Belgium
8. Carlo Campi, Italy

9. U. Backstrom, Sweden
10. Bernard Clappier, France
11. H. Teitmeyer, Germany
12. Phillipe Wilmes, Belgium

My fellow Americans, several of these individuals I know personally and worked for or with in conjunction with the Committee of 16. These gentlemen are part and parcel of the Board of Directors for the Bank of International Settlement. Pay particular attention to this organization. Whether you know it or not, and whether you like it or not, they are your new bankers. While you are just now receiving information regarding how your government is so manipulative, my fellow Americans, these are the men who are pulling the purse strings and, therefore, are your lords and masters. Either accept the fact that you will pay homage to them or that you are going to assist me in returning our country to the people.

Government expects civil unrest and turmoil in this country. The reason they expect our country to be a problem is their own unlawfulness. If government obeyed the law and the *Constitution*, we would not have our problems! Yes, I said OUR problems! We have permitted government to do as they please for too long. My fellow Americans, much of the military is now in training for civil disorders, and the instructors are telling the enlisted men, most likely their training is for this country! I need to remind every one of you, government works FOR us! It is not the responsibility of government or military to train Americans to be used against Americans. If it is the decision of the sovereign state citizens to try the United States Government for treason and unconstitutionality, then they will be tried! Government believes they are immune. Butch Reno also thinks she is feminine!

**3/22/95:** The Freedom of Information Act is another scam being perpetrated on you by government. Usually when someone has something to say, they will say it. If someone wants to withhold something or is not being honest, then that someone does not want others to hear, because another may be knowledgeable—and for fear of exposure, it is kept quiet or in confidence. This is what your government is doing in the case of national security. It is not the other countries that government doesn't want to know something. The other countries already know about the subject. It is you, the sovereign state citizen, that the government is hiding or classifying information from!

**3/24/95:** Several stories in the mainstream media tell of the deadly gas in Tokyo and how it affected a few hundred people. There is not one story of reference to or by Pat Buchanan about unconstitutionality and that affects MILLIONS of people. The only reason he has to run for President is that he wants to change his address. He was a reporter for the mainstream media and still talks and writes as a lackey for the CFR.

Senator Phil Gramm of Texas would like to be your next president. Senator Arlen Specter of Pennsylvania would like to be your next president. That Hillbilly-Socialist would like to be your next president. Sure, and Tammy Faye would like to quit wearing makeup. Conservative or moderate, Democrat or Republican—put any 100 of them in a bag, shake them up and dump them out, and at 5 feet you can't tell them apart. Who do these clowns think they are kidding?

**3/25/95:** There are many self-serving organizations that issue reports. Most are for the illusion of our society. However, one that came out recently by the American Bankers Association, I should explain to you the real purpose behind it. It is in reference to consumer credit and how Americans are falling further behind on their monthly payments to member banks. Now you and I know, variable rate loans have come into their own and people were told, if the rate goes up, so do their payments. Naturally, the Federal Reserve lost a lot of money when the rates were lower and the owners of our central bank want their money. Now government comes into play and they don't want you to dwell too long on their money supplier, the Federal Reserve

System, so they must divert your attention. Soon the tax reduction you were promised last year will get a big play by government. The purpose of the tax reduction is to make you believe government is doing something for you and you will have more spendable income. You think you have more money in your pocket and soon, you forget about the higher interest rate. Well, my fellow Americans, the Federal Reserve makes up their losses and then some; the member banks have their bottom line increased exponentially. The federal government makes you believe they have done something and the guy on the street continues to get the shaft. My fellow Americans, we all have been very stupid for a very long time!

So much emphasis is being placed on term limits and nothing is being directed toward the responsibility of the office holders. My fellow Americans, what members of government are doing is taking your attention away from the task at hand and are trying to make you think you are more interested in the length of time in their respective offices, than you are in what they were elected for. Government is transparent and always has a hidden agenda.

**3/26/95:** Our own United States Government is urging the Federal Reserve System to raise interest rates and continue to do so until a certain event happens. My fellow Americans, government wants interest rates to go up so the major stock markets will crash. Government does not want you to know your currency and markets have already crashed and they are artificially holding them up until the blame can be placed on someone other than who and what the real cause is. That, my fellow Americans, is the United States Government themselves!

Government keeps saying that they are going to reinvent something. How can they? They have no money other than what they have pledged to the Federal Reserve from your future earnings only! If you were to ask any government official at the federal level this question, and he/she said anything but "yes", then whomever it is, is lying to you. NO exceptions!

Tax time is due soon and I want you to remember the following facts:

1. The lender, Philander Knox, on February 3, 1913, said, "It appears that the 16th Amendment (the Income Tax Law) has been ratified by the required number of states." This statement was not challenged until March 1985, in the federal court in Indianapolis, Indiana. It was proven that the ratification procedures used by government was fraudulent and to verify that, massive fraud was committed by YOUR GOVERNMENT; all you have to do is check your state archives or read *The Law That Never Was* by Bill Benson.

2. The Internal Revenue Service was incorporated in July 1933 as a PRIVATE collection agency to collect civil debt incurred by the federal government. This agency is NOT a government agency and cannot use federal law against those who are protected by the *Constitution*.

3. Monies collected by the Internal Revenue Service do not go to your government. That money is paid directly to the unconstitutional Federal Reserve System.

4. Let any member of the government, man or woman, stand face to face with me and say, "Government works for the people and is constitutional." That requires courage and truth. However, those are two things our government cannot legislate!

The Truth is absolute and cannot be changed or denied.

In Light and Freedom,  
Ronn Jackson 33866  
SNCC Box 100-1B5A  
Jean, NV 89026  
Phone: (702) 727-0546  
Fax: (702) 727-7496

# The Power Of The Pen

(Continued from Front Page)

great insight into the REAL reasons for Richard Snell's incarceration.

Item number 4, starting on page 60, is yet another remarkable matter of health in the same vein as the historical-suppression theme of last week's Front Page story. Here we relay what benefits have been known for many years to be derived from the ingestion of trace amounts of, especially, silver and gold. Remember great grandmother's placing of a silver dollar in the milk pail to keep the milk fresh for a longer time? Wonder what great, paternalistic excuse the A.M.A. has for keeping this one out of our awareness! Surely their answer is, "Why, of course, for your protection."

Sure. And thus the need for the truth—conveyed through the pen and the word and the MIND-POWER they represent. Which CAN move mountains.

Is such "power of the pen" for real? Let's let Commander Hatonn answer that one below!

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

3/27/95 #1 HATONN

RICHARD WAYNE SNELL

OUR VOICES ARE BEING RECEIVED! IT REMAINS TO BE SEEN IF THE CALL FOR FREEDOM WILL BE HEARD OR BURIED. WE ARE TOLD THAT MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF MAIL ARE BEING RECEIVED IN THE ARKANSAS GOVERNOR'S OFFICE AS WELL AS THE OTHER INVOLVED PLACES. WE CAN ONLY CONTINUE UNTIL THERE IS RESPONSE IN FAVORABLE MEASURE. WE ARE AWARE THAT MARY (MRS. SNELL) HAS BEEN CONTACTED BY MR. TUCKER'S "OFFICE" TO SET UP AN APPOINTMENT IN VERY EARLY APRIL. LET US NOT DECREASE THE INTENSITY OF OUR INTEREST, PLEASE. IF YOU HAVE SAID IT ALL—THEN PLEASE JUST CHANGE YOUR DATE AND REPEAT YOUR REQUEST FOR CLEMENCY AND, AT THE LEAST, A "STAY" SO THAT A DEMAND FOR NEW HEARINGS CAN BE ESTABLISHED. THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER IS TOTALLY INVOLVED NOW. THE GOVERNOR'S REPRESENTATIVE TOLD MRS. SNELL THAT LETTERS ARE POURING IN WITH PETITIONS FOR SNELL—FROM ALL OVER THE GLOBE! THANK YOU.

MONARCH MADNESS

I have a last bit of O'Brien's writing on her "Chapter #39" before we close for this week's CONTACT. I mention this so that Dharma has information about our scheduling for today. Then, as we move along we need to cover, again, a couple of subjects: one, the *Talmud*; and two, more on "brainwashing".

"Are the readers bored?" Dharma, there is not enough breathing time in our paper, any more, to get bored. "Stunned and in denial?" Yes. But Dharma, you perceive from your perspective in the typing corner—I perceive at soul level of receivers (public). Satanism in any form is terrifying and terrorizing. Worse yet, all the structures of the world's social status and that of your own Government are now based on these "Satanic" things even if such is not realized.

That is why we must continue to write—so that the public can SEE and HEAR and find the confirmation. You cannot come back into Light until you find out about the Darkness which has overwhelmed your planet. We are but a VOICE for the gathering of the MYRIAD of KNOWING voices. May we be given to present what we can as quickly as we can do so. Mankind, as such, does not wish to play in evil tricks and games—mankind is simply caught in the spider's web.

I need to push on through a few of these ongoing topics so we can free up space in the paper for other speakers who were present at the current meeting [on mind control] in Dallas. Rick met several who would willingly share on topics such as self-protection, privacy, etc.

I also ask that others take up some "slack" and let Rick write when he gets back. You are all in for some painful moments for YOU THOUGHT our subject matter could not get worse?!? It will! I also feel that a lot

of our brainwashing journal segments and Cathy's work should be pulled for separation into journals with more "focus". Their book will soon be available, I think, if we can help them a bit but, as WE use it, it needs more comment on the overall international status. Perhaps it could be a follow-on to *Satan's Drummers*. We will see, but it needs consideration. Where possible it is far more important that the participants and writers are offering their own work along with "their" own comments. Our goal is to offer as much of "all" as is possible—even the dissenter's information. We all keep praying that WE ARE WRONG and "right" is out there and we are fed the lies. But alas, we only find that truth is here and it is as bad as it appears—or worse. We are open to all valid difference in opinion—but don't just come forth and pat a tree and tell us to not look at the ugly, or that good will "out" simply because it is "good". IT WON'T! Salu.

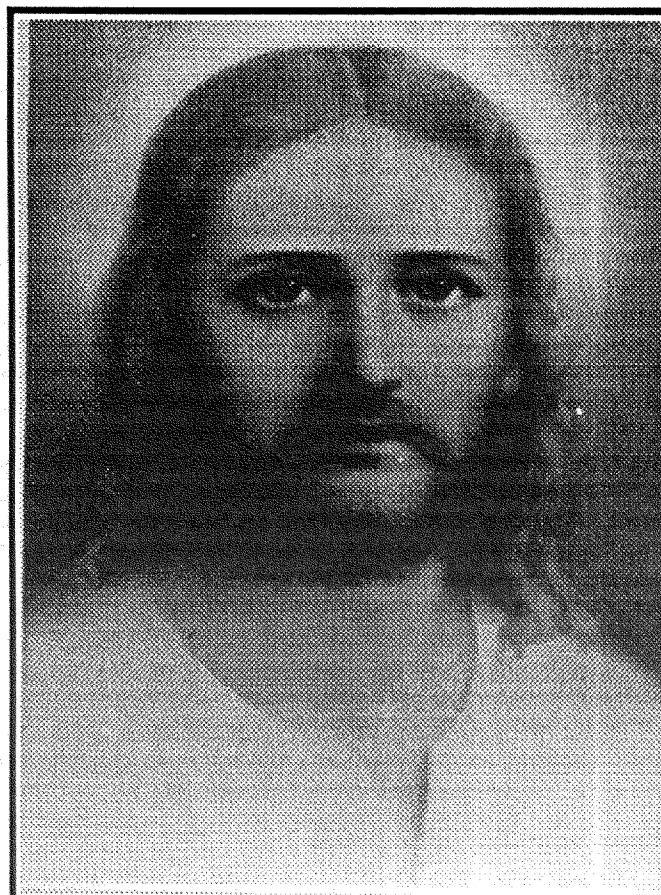
PHOENIX JOURNAL  
NOW BACK IN STOCK

*And They Called His  
Name Immanuel*

\* \* \*

*I Am Sananda*

by Sananda & Judas Iscarioth



Some of the topics discussed are:

- \*The Genealogical Tree of Immanuel (Jesus)
- \*Gabriel and the pregnancy of Mary
- \*The birth of Immanuel
- \*The three wise men
- \*Baptism of Immanuel
- \*Celestial Sons to reveal themselves
- \*Marriage and cohabitation
- \*Why He used parables
- \*Peter in trouble
- \*The suicide of Judas Iscarioth
- \*Doubting Thomas
- \*Mohammad's coming prophesied
- \*Gabriel tells of the crucifixion
- \*Saul and Immanuel

See Back Page for ordering information.

# Patience, Please!

## With The Pony Express

Readers: Please help us to keep our telephone costs down. We mail *CONTACT* every Wednesday morning and, from that point on, it is in the hands of that...ahem...energetic, bustling, lively (NOT!) Bermuda Triangle-like entity called the U. S. Postal Service—a phenomenon of infamous chaos, moving at breathtakingly glacier-like speeds, and existing in a dimension of its own beyond anyone's understanding.

So, while five days late is an ok concern time, PLEASE DON'T CALL US, ESPECIALLY ON THE 800 NUMBER, when your paper is just one or two days late! Or worse yet: call us BEFORE publication date, as some do, to see if there's going to be a next week's paper! This is eating up the donation monies you have been so thoughtfully sending us toward newspaper publication costs!

If you feel you HAVE to call us about something, and can afford to help us out with

these escalating phone bills, PLEASE use the 805-822-9655 number.

If you're worried about US maybe being shut down, or worse, when you don't get your *CONTACT* on time, try the *CONTACT* Telephone Hotline (805-822-0202) first. PLEASE! If there's no word there that we've shut down production, then assume the vagaries of the Pony Express for a late paper.

Poor Penny at the front desk, who always tries to be gracious on the phone despite umpteen calls per hour on this same matter, is swamped enough without so many unnecessary additions to that burden. Some readers, anxious for their latest *CONTACT*, actually call week after week to tell us their paper is a day late and can we do something about it—and always on the 800-number phone line. And, believe-it-or-not, there really are those who call BEFORE publication date, just to see if we're still publishing! No, I'm not joshing.

And while I'm on this subject, Brent Moorhead asks me to relay information that may (PLEASE!) help to cut down on another matter of unnecessary 800-number phone calls: that is, the date on your *CONTACT* mailing label is that for the FINAL paper in your subscription. Obviously renewing a few weeks BEFORE THAT DATE is the prudent way to go to have uninterrupted service.

We dearly love all of your communications (and I personally have to profoundly apologize for not being able to respond right now—but I will one of these days—to 99.9% of the wonderful mail that comes lovingly directed to me, especially on scientific matters)—BUT—because of our limited (and buckling under the pressures) staff, as well as limited time and money, PLEASE help us to use your hard-earned contributions for newspaper production costs and not for the phone bill.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

## Plea For Patience!

### From The Staff Of *New Gaia Products*

Dear Friends,

Due to the incredible response we've received for the *GaiaCleanse* product, we are finding it necessary to make a few changes with our ordering & shipping policies.

1. Please allow 3-5 weeks for delivery on ALL orders. As always, IF THERE IS AN EMERGENCY we will do our very best to get the product to you as soon as is physically possible.

Our small staff has been totally inundated with calls questioning where people's orders are, some after only a few day's wait, and a few with verbal insults and name calling. All here are doing the very best we can. We ask, PLEASE, for a little patience.

Constant calling only costs us even more money in long distance phone bills (which are already enormous) and even further delays getting orders processed by taking up time with tracking orders. And if you HAVE TO call us, you can help our phone bill by calling on the

805-823-1644 line rather than the 800 number, OR faxing your communication on the 805-822-9070 number.

2. There has been a space provided at the top of the page of the *New Gaia* Order Form in *CONTACT* for us to announce the availability of new products. PLEASE understand that, when a new product is mentioned on a Meeting tape or in a writing from Commander Hatonn, that it is at the very least two months before that product will be available for purchase. There is tremendous work involved in getting a new product started. Problems beyond our control arise and take time to straighten out. We are all working in this dense physical plane of many obstacles and things don't usually go as planned.

3. Also, we will not accept orders for products before they are available. There is no way of knowing size or cost. Please do not send checks or money orders asking to be put on a waiting list. It simply is not practical at this

time in a small operation.

4. All orders received in separate mailings/envelopes will be treated as individual orders. Please do not ask that orders received separately be combined in an effort to save shipping costs. You can understand how complicated this can make the processing of orders, which only slows down the entire operation.

5. For 2nd-Day Air Freight orders, that means two days FROM THE TIME IT LEAVES OUR SHIPPING FACILITY—not the day you placed the order. We ALWAYS TRY to ship these orders within 48 hours of receipt—supplies permitting.

*New Gaia Products* is positively overwhelmed by your outflowing of encouragement, support and enthusiasm for our products. We depend as much on you as you have come to depend on us. Please help us to help you as fast and efficiently as we can by meeting us half way with the above requests.

— *New Gaia Products*

# New Gaia Offers Journey To Health

## What Should We Be Taking?

3/3/95 SANDRA TULANIAN, D.C.

The times we live in do not afford us the opportunity to keep life simple enough that health can be taken for granted by just ingesting food and water. The game rules have been changed by bureaucrats (directed by crooks higher up the ladder) who dictate questionable farming practices which, when added to the already choking pollutions of our atmosphere and water, ends up depleting the soil, the food supply, plus the air & water we breath of many of the essential nutrients that would otherwise allow our bodies to function optimally.

Without these "food"-based essential nutrients our immune systems and body physiologies are sitting ducks for any attack—from chemical and biological "warfare" practices, to increased nuclear radiation pollution, as well as from other high-energy photon bombardment as this planet prepares itself for the upcoming changes.

It is up to every individual to take personal responsibility for their health and prioritize the needs their bodies may have at this time as well as pay special attention to the needs of their children. I hope to describe here some good products available to you so that your search for a basic, complete arsenal against disease can come to an end.

New Gaia has presented many products to the public that you can pick or choose for individual needs. But there is a core of products, which should be taken regularly, that is felt to be essential to health and well being. These products are: Gaiandriana, AquaGaia, Gaialyte, Kombucha Tea, Kombucha Vinegar, CarbraGaia, GaiaCleanse Program, Chlorella, Spelt, and 3-In-1. Each of these provides a service to the body that is a necessary assistant to the other. We will discuss each one individually to provide you with the information you need to understand why these items are necessary.

The physiology of the body is basically governed by the actions and programming found within the cell. The cells make up the tissues of the body, the tissues make up the organs such as the heart or liver which, in turn, make up the organ systems that work in harmony with each other to keep the entire body functioning. If the cell structure has been altered or is malfunctioning (for whatever reason), every organ system is affected. To what degree they are affected depends on the offending substance that has caused the cell's breakdown or the length of time that cell has been subjected to abuse.

Gaiandriana is a product that is said to help

correct the faulty programming that has occurred at the cell level by correcting into perfection the cell's DNA/RNA blueprint. Viruses, unlike bacteria, have the ability to fuse with the DNA strand within the cell, creating a mutation to that cell. By perfecting the DNA/RNA blueprint, the cell may be returned to a level of vitality which allows it to fight off an incoming virus and maintain the homeostasis within the cell and, in turn, within the organ systems.

This is essential for the immune organ system, because without healthy cells that can fight off offenders like free radicals, viruses, and cumulative levels of radiation, the immune system is overtaxed to the point of exhaustion—eventually leading to disease. Another benefit from consuming Gaiandriana is its ability and nature to thrive on the invisible, higher photon frequencies which are bombarding us daily. Gaiandriana is able to speed up the frequency levels of the cells to more nearly match the energies pouring in and assaulting the body. This, in turn, can offer a two-fold benefit: One benefit is the ability of the cell to withstand and actually adapt to these otherwise damaging energies; the other benefit is to help protect ourselves from mind manipulation through pulse beams that are irradiating mankind relentlessly. Originally the dose was 10 drops, 3 times per day, under the tongue. However, with the growing number of "manufactured" epidemics and other stepped-up

plans for our demise by the Elite, perhaps more is better. One ounce or more per day may produce faster and more effective results.

Aquagaia was introduced to benefit the mitochondria system that lies within the cell. The mitochondria is the energy producer of the cell and is essential to convert the food we eat into usable cell fuel and to produce enzymes that are absolutely necessary for survival of the body system.

Aquagaia is also said to feed on vessel plaques adhering to blood vessel linings. Most all of us, by the age of twenty, have plaques developing on the arterial walls due to the American diet that is filled with saturated fats, high protein, white flour products, and limited consumption of fresh fruits and vegetables. This product provides added fuel to any compromised system to assist in strengthening the immune system, as well as cleaning out blood vessels and enhancing the pliability of the vessel walls throughout the body. Both Gaiandriana and AquaGaia work in harmony to strengthen and eliminate mutations of all cells by working together within the cell structure itself.

Another product that you will find essential in your daily regime is Gaialyte. This is a fully integrated electrolyte liquid that is brought forth from the Kombucha Tea. The combination of tea and juice, vitamins, minerals, Ginkgo Biloba, Echinacea, Chlorella, oxygenators, Aloe Vera and

### GaiaLyte Program Now Available

#### PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE

- 1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 Quart)
- 1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 Quart)
- 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 Liters each)
- 4 Packages Spelt Bread Mix
- 5 Audio-cassettes

COST: \$150 (for *CONTACT* subscribers only)  
\$180 (for non-subscribers)

#### MAINTENANCE PACKAGE

- 1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 Quart)
- 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 Liters each)
- 4 Packages Spelt Bread Mix

COST: \$90.00 (for *CONTACT* subscribers only)  
\$115 (for non-subscribers)

### GaiaSorb

NEUTRA-BOND: 2 oz.  
NICOTINE, CAFFEINE, ALCOHOL,  
SUCROSE, STARCH, \$6.00 each  
TRAVEL PACK: 1/2-oz.  
bottles of each of the above,  
plus Gaiandriana, for \$15.00  
(plus shipping and handling).

*New Gaia Products*

P.O. Box 27710

Las Vegas, NV 89126

For credit card orders, call:  
1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)

(See *New Gaia* order form at back  
of paper for more information.)

**Gaiandriana** are a powerful combination that helps boost energy levels as well as provides electrolyte balance within the body to help enhance the performance of the **Gaiandriana** within the cells. Electrolytes are substances which dissociate into ions in solution and thus become capable of conducting electricity. The balance of these electrolytes in the body will aid in the protection from the various high-frequency energies that we are now subjected to as well as enhance the effectiveness of all the other products you are consuming for your health.

Another beverage that should be taken in a dose of approximately 8 ounces per day is the "Tea Breeze" **Kombucha Tea**. Enough can not be said about this fermented drink from the mushroom fungus found long ago by a prominent Japanese woman in a town called Kargasok, Russia. What she found amongst these villagers astounded her. The women were virtually without wrinkles or other signs of aging and the overall population was comprised of unusually healthy people. She was told that these people drank 8 ounces of **Kombucha Tea** daily. She brought the mushroom fungus back to Japan and, today, over a million Japanese people drink the fermented tea daily. With the high content of special proteins and enzymes, this tea is said to reduce cholesterol, restore hair growth, strengthen eyesight, help insomnia, aid in weight reduction, help with allergies, bronchitis, asthma and a myriad of other debilitating conditions including the prevention of certain cancers.

While these are claims from people who have used or researched the product, it would simply be prudent to regard **Kombucha Tea** as a must to add to your daily health regime. Many people make their own tea with the mushroom that is available through New Gaia Products, but for those of us with limited time, the ready-made tea in the 1-liter and 2-liter bottles is both delicious and convenient. Try mixing the tea with the **Gaialyte** and your favorite juice, or just drink it straight.

There is a **Kombucha Vinegar** that has been developed which offers similar properties to unpasteurized apple cider vinegar, which has been used for centuries to care for all types of ailments. This product packs a punch when fighting off the common cold and is great as a digestive aid. Many are using this product in their salad dressings or other recipes to enhance the nutrition that their families receive. While **Kombucha Vinegar** is not recommended for canning or preserving, it certainly is recommended for general consumption.

**CarbraGaia** is the membrane that is found in the mushroom fungus of the **Kombucha Tea** bathed in a nurturing amniotic-like fluid of **Gaiandriana** to aid the body in repair of connective tissue. This product was designed to replace the need for Shark Cartilage supplement, which has been well researched and documented in recent years and which is said to program the body to never develop cancer tumors. By mixing one teaspoon in to any of the above mentioned drinks, you add one more weapon to your arsenal in the quest to build the immune system to its optimum healthy state.

A 14-day program called **GaiaCleanse** has been developed that assists in the elimination of the nasty parasites found within the body. Very few people realize the kinds and types of diseases that these parasites can contribute to, such as Cancer, AIDS, Hepatitis, Hodgkin's Disease, Diabetes, just to name

a few. There have been reports that people have been able to turn their conditions around by utilizing a program such as the **GaiaCleanse Program** to eliminate the myriads of parasites, such as flukes, keeping house in their internal organs.

The beauty of this program is that 14 days every 3 months is all that is required to insure a body that is free of most parasites. The **GaiaCleanse** line includes tinctures that can be mixed in any one of the above beverages or in juice. There is also an intestinal cleanse that comes in the kit to ensure proper elimination and cleansing during the two weeks. These steps to health are important if one is to realize optimum health within the cellular structure and organ tissues of the body.

**Chlorella** is a single-celled, fresh-water algae which is a nutritionally balanced whole food that is extremely high in protein (60%) and contains more than 20 essential vitamins and minerals, 19 of the 22 essential and non-essential amino acids, enzymes, plus **Chlorella** growth factor. The combination of these factors results in a product that has been found to be excellent in the healing of wounds, injuries and ulcers, immune strengthening, age retardation, protection against radiation, normalizing digestion and bowel function, and protection against toxic pollutants, to name but a few of the benefits.

**Chlorella** is a rich source of chlorophyll, which is extremely effective in controlling body odor both internally and externally. The suggested daily consumption is 3 grams per day, but dosages should be adjusted to your individual needs. Many times the alkaline reserves in the body are so depleted that **Chlorella**, in larger doses, is warranted.

Moreover, because of its superb food value, **Chlorella** is an important addition to anyone's emergency food storage stash.

As part of an ongoing nutritious diet, the grain of **Spelt** (*Triticum Spelta*) should be added to every diet in replacement of the standard wheat grain. **Spelt** is superior to wheat in that it contains more protein, crude fiber, and fats than wheat. It also contains special carbohydrates (Mucopolysaccharides) which help stimulate the all-important immune system.

Many people who are allergic to wheat find **Spelt** to be easily digestible. What is most exciting is the delicious nutty flavor that **Spelt** offers to any baking needs. Another advantage of **Spelt** is the large amount of vitamin B-17 found in the grain (also known as Laetrile) which has a reputation for retarding cancerous cell growth and aiding in the healing of other serious illnesses. **Spelt** also has an exceptionally thick husk around the center grain, which protects it from all kinds of pollutants and insects far better than happens with other grains. The **Spelt** grain can be ground up into flour and used in any recipe where flour is required. New Gaia offers the whole **Spelt** grain bread mixes, or the grain itself to be ground into flour, or the flour already milled for your convenience. This simple addition to your family's diet can provide a wealth of extra nutrition for your loved ones as well as a great taste experience.

The last product I wish to discuss is a newer product of which you may not be fully aware. Many of you have heard of the latest craze using a product called "Pycnogenols". Pycnogenol comes from the bark of the pine tree and is said to have remarkable anti-oxidant properties that are aiding in the relief

of a number of chronic conditions. The **3-In-1** product offered by New Gaia has been found to be superior to Pycnogenol. The research that has been conducted on the elements found in Pine Bark were primarily conducted on Grape Seed Extract because this, too, had the components that offered the superior anti-oxidant protection.

What was discovered is that the Grape Seed Extract was even superior to the Pine Bark in that it contains a higher level and higher potency of OPCs (Oligomeric proanthocyanidins) which are the active ingredient for free-radical scavenging. These OPCs found in the Grape Seed Extract are known for their instant bioavailability to seek out nasty free radicals and produce rapid counter-effect results. While no claims are here being made for the healing qualities of any product, the OPCs found in Grape Seed Extract have been identified with: Anti-aging protection, improved vision, decrease in wrinkles, resistance to mental deterioration, reduced risk of heart disease, reduced risk of stroke, enhanced immune system, faster healing, subdued PMS, and reduced inflammation of arthritis.

The other substances found in **3-In-1** are Ester-C and Aloe Vera. Ester-C is found to get into the blood stream faster and in larger amounts than other forms of vitamin C and wastes only a fraction of what other vitamin C products lose through elimination. It is also found to penetrate white blood cells more efficiently, which is necessary for their metabolism. There is also a reduction, if not an elimination, of the side effects from the acidity of regular Vitamin C because Ester C has a neutral pH. Each capsule also contains 150 mgs. of Aloe Vera which is the equivalent of one-and-one-half ounces of natural Aloe Vera juice. Excerpted from an article by John C. Pittman, M.D., we read: "Acemannan, a mucopolysaccharide, is a long-chain sugar which is found as an active ingredient in Cold Processed Whole Leaf Aloe. It interjects itself into all cell membranes. This causes an increase in the fluidity and permeability of the membrane, allowing toxins to flow out of the cell more easily and nutrients to enter the cell. The net result may improve cellular metabolism throughout the body, resulting in a boost of energy production."

These three powerful ingredients are found in one product called **3-In-1**. It is a potent product that should be utilized by anyone suffering from a chronic condition or for those wishing to maximize the functioning of their immune system on a day-to-day basis.

All the above products discussed: **Gaiandriana**, **AquaGaia**, **Gaialyte**, **Kombucha Tea**, **Kombucha Vinegar**, **CarbraGaia**, **GaiaCleanse**, **Chlorella**, **Spelt** and **3-In-1** can be the keys to a healthier and more vibrant life by reinvigorating the immune system, increasing the metabolic activity of the cells, providing more complete nourishment to allow the organ systems to function in harmony with one another, and to increase our bodies' overall frequency levels to withstand the onslaught of various high-frequency energies that are thrown our way. These products work synergistically together to maximize the effects of each product.

Of course, right thinking, right exercise, and right eating are absolutely necessary to add to any health regime, but the benefits and gifts found within these various products are priceless to our well being in this high-stress world.

## Hydrogen Peroxide Use For Water Purification

To purify water (of viruses as well as bacteria and other critters) for drinking purposes, use 10 drops of 35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide per gallon of water and agitate container enough to mix well.

Locating the 35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide can be a problem as the Elite effort to close down everything that promotes health, from products to therapies. Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide is necessary as the drugstore (3%) variety contains additives and stabilizers not good for ingestion.

# Now Available GAIACLEANSE

14-Day Parasite Cleansing Program

## New Gaia Products 1994 Order Form

### Order by Mail

New Gaia Products,  
P.O. Box 27710,  
Las Vegas, NV 89126

### Order by Phone

1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)  
1 (805) 822-9070 FAX

(Please Print)

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Street Address \_\_\_\_\_

City/Town \_\_\_\_\_ State/Prov. \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

Daytime Phone No. \_\_\_\_\_

Credit Card No. (Visa, Master Card or Discover) \_\_\_\_\_ Expiration Date \_\_\_\_\_

Signature For Credit Card Orders \_\_\_\_\_

### \*\* SHIPPING & HANDLING RATES:

FOR: CA, WA, OR, AZ, MT, UT, ID, CO, NM, WY, NV		FOR THE REST OF CONTINENTAL USA	
\$ 0-100	\$6.00	\$ 0-100	\$8.00
\$ 101-200	\$7.00	\$ 101-200	\$9.00
\$ 201-300	\$8.00	\$ 201-300	\$10.00
\$ 301-400	\$9.00	\$ 301-400	\$11.00
\$ 401-500	\$10.00	\$ 401-500	\$12.00
\$ 501-600	\$11.00	\$ 501-600	\$13.00

ALASKA & HAWAII PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES

### NOTE:

- \*\* For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.
- \*\* For Priority Mail to any locations, please call for rates.
- \*\* All Foreign orders, please contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.
- \*\* When ordering cases of product call for shipping rates.

FOR ALL BREAD MACHINES, BREAD MIXES, FLOUR ORDERS, PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES AND MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, CALL FOR SHIPPING COSTS.

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
• GAIANDRIANA 8 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$12.50 Non-subscribers \$16.00		
• GAIANDRIANA 16 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$25.00 Non-subscribers \$32.00		
• GAIANDRIANA 32 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$50.00 Non-subscribers \$64.00		
• AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 8 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$12.50 Non-subscribers \$16.00		
• AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 16 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$25.00 Non-subscribers \$32.00		
• AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 32 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$50.00 Non-subscribers \$64.00		
GAIALYTE (2 liters)	Subscribers \$15.00 Non-subscribers \$20.00		
KARGASOK TEA (2 liters)	\$ 6.00		
KARGASOK TEA VINEGAR 16OZ.	\$ 6.00		
GAIALYTE - 30 Day Supply	\$35.00		
"3 IN 1" GRAPE SEED EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES	\$18.00		
A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula (180 TABLETS)	\$24.95		
•• ALOE JUICE (1 LITER) (WHOLE LEAF ALOE VERA CONCENTRATE) (10X STRENGTH)	\$18.00		
CHLORELLA (300 TABLETS/500mg. EA.)	\$21.00		
ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS (90 TABLETS)	\$24.50		
GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract)	\$24.95		
CARBRAGAIA (FIBRINO-CARTILAGE) 8 oz.	\$ 8.50		
•• SUPER OXY (1 qt.) (CHERRY-BERRY) (CRANBERRY-APPLE)	\$18.00		
SUPER OXY (1 gal.) (CHERRY) (CRANBERRY)	\$60.00		
<b>TOTAL THIS COLUMN</b>			

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
HITACHI (HB101) BREAD MACHINE (FACTORY BLEMISHED/REFURBISHED)	\$149.00		
GAIA SPELT BREAD MIX (Whole Wheat & Spelt) OR (Pure Spelt)	\$ 3.50		
<b>GAIACLEANSE</b> 14-DAY PROGRAM	\$48.00		
WHOLE SPELT KERNELS 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 5.00		
10 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 12.50		
WHOLE GRAIN SPELT FLOUR 2 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 2.50		
4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 5.00		
8 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 10.00		
* PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE	\$180.00		
1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 qt.)	\$150.00		
1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 qt.)	for		
2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each)	CONTACT		
4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix	subscribers		
5 Audio-cassettes	only.		
* MAINTENANCE PACKAGE	\$115.00		
1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 qt.)	\$ 90.00		
2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each)	for CONTACT		
4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix	subscribers		
	only.		
GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND (2 oz.)	\$ 6.00ea.		
NICOTINE__CAFFEINE__ALCOHOL__			
SUCROSE__STARCH__			
GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND TRAVEL PACK	\$ 15.00		

Please make all checks and money orders payable to:  
New Gaia Products,  
P.O. Box 27710,  
Las Vegas, NV  
89126

TOTAL THIS COLUMN		
TOTAL FROM OTHER COLUMN		
SHIPPING & HANDLING		
SUB TOTAL		
SALES TAX Nevada residents only, add 7%		
TOTAL ENCLOSED		

• ADDITIONAL DISCOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR CONTACT SUBSCRIBERS ONLY.  
•• ASK ABOUT OUR QUANTITY DISCOUNTS.  
••• ASK ABOUT OUR OTHER ALOE PRODUCTS.  
PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL NON-BREAD or PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES and MAINTENANCE PACKAGES.  
PLEASE ALLOW 3 TO 6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY.  
-- New Gaia Products.

# Latest New Releases

## HEAVE-'EM OUT

### Phase Three, Part 1

It is very difficult to tell the "white hats" from the "black hats" if you have no vision. If you are blind, you are going to have to sharpen up to energy signals and learn of "directions" and "players". Citizen "mankind" is basically but a pawn in the Elite game of who gets to run things. You must learn to play the game BETTER than the script writers for until YOU WRITE THE SCRIPT—you are destined to be caught in "their" play



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN  
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

#97

## ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?

### BLUE BEAM FLIGHT SCHOOL

Can you learn to ascend by take-off day? Will you "rapture" or "rupture" your fantasy? Who plans all the wondrous adventures to suck you in? Well, it takes a lot of discerning and a heck of a lot of WISE JUDGING! Players are important—but not as important as RECOGNIZING TRUTH! The Satanic players still have some very interesting games to play with you—and the curtain's rising is even a bit delayed—ah, but Satan's promised land is not being denied to you—just delayed by inconvenience. Good luck. May the GLORY OF GOD be shown before you in truth of expression—NOT BE USED TO SUCKER YOU INTO A HOLOGRAPHIC HOLOCAUST OF THE LIE! The time is at hand for the testing—how will you fare?



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN  
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

#98

## USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY

It is time you latch the puzzle pieces together with players inclusive in this tale of Usurpers who take freedom and TRUTH and destroy it in the name of greed, self-aggrandizement and ego-Elitism. There IS a Conspiracy—far beyond that which is known as the "Conspiracy Theory". If you don't look beyond and into the TRUTH OF IT—you are destined to fall in enslavement without recourse. The players have been obvious and yet "hidden" neath your noses. It is time to awaken sleeping humanity in soul realization—lest you make passage within the dark corridors without ever having realization that IT COULD HAVE BEEN SO DIFFERENT WITHIN THE LIGHTED PLACES OF THE LION!



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN  
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

#99

# What Are The Phoenix Journals?

Many people have asked us what the PHOENIX JOURNALS are. They contain the true history (His-story) of mankind on this planet as well as detailed information about the most asked about and wondered about subjects (i.e., Spirituality, E.T.s, our origin, our purpose here on this planet, etc.). Commander Hatonn and the other Higher Spiritual Teachers who have authored these JOURNALS, weave spiritual lessons and insights throughout the unveiling of lies which have been deceptively forced upon us, throughout time, by the Elite anti-Christ controllers. These JOURNALS are the "DEAD SEA SCROLLS" of our time. Their importance in the growth of mankind cannot be overstated. They are the textbooks of understanding which God promised us we would have, to guide us through the "End Times".

Here is what Commander Hatonn has said about the PHOENIX JOURNALS. Quoting from JOURNAL #40, THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE, Vol.II, pgs. 47 & 48: "Some day in the far recesses of the future experiences of another human civilization—these JOURNALS will be found and TRUTH will again be given unto the world manifest so that another lost civilization can regain and find its way. God always gives His creations that which they need when the sequence is proper. It is what man DOES WITH THESE THINGS which marks the civilization. WHAT WILL YOUR LEGACY BE????? I focus on current activities which might turn your world about in time to save your ecosystems and your sovereignty as nations and peoples. You cannot wait to be filled in on the lies of the generations lest you wait until too late to take control of your circumstance presently within the lies. YOU ARE A PEOPLE OF MASSIVE DECEPTION AND WHAT YOU WILL DO WITH THIS INFORMATION IN ACTION DETERMINES YOUR PURPOSE AND GROWTH IN THIS WONDROUS MANIFESTED EXPERIENCE—WILL YOU PERISH PHYSICALLY OF THE EVIL INTENT, OR WILL YOU MOVE INTO AND WITHIN THE PLACES OF HOLY CREATOR? THE CHOICE IS YOURS."

In case you didn't know, Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc. can automatically send you the latest PHOENIX JOURNALS as they are printed. This gives you an extra discount on new JOURNALS and you don't have to keep remembering to order. Call (800) 800-5565 for details.

See Back Page for ordering information.

Brent Moorhead  
Business Manager

## BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL— THE RAZOR'S EDGE IT'S ALL IN THE GAME

As we approach the closing of this issue of the journal we are near that period of time of Independence Day, (July 4), 1994 relative to the United States of America. You celebrate FREEDOM? YOU HAVE NO FREEDOM—IN AMERICA OR ELSEWHERE. As information flows and appears negative in perception—remember, readers, YOU MUST KNOW TRUTH AND PLAYERS—OR YOU CANNOT CHANGE A THING FOR YOU ARE TRAPPED IN IGNORANCE OF THAT WHICH CONTROLS YOU. You CAN know TRUTH—and in action within that knowing—you CAN achieve, again, FREEDOM!



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN  
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

#100

(Please see Back Page for  
ordering information.)

# PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **SINGLE JOURNALS** ARE \$6.00, ANY **4 JOURNALS** ARE \$5.50 EACH, **10 OR MORE JOURNALS** ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra - see right.)

\*\* These marked **JOURNALS** are out of stock until further notice.

- \*\*1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
- 2. **AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA**
- 3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
- 4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
- \*\*5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
- \*\*6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
- 7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
- \*\*9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
- \*\*10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
- \*\*11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
- \*\*12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
- \*\*13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
- \*\*14. RRPP—RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
- \*\*15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
- \*\*16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
- \*\*17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
- \*\*18. BLOOD AND ASHES
- 19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
- \*\*20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
- 21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
- \*\*23. BURNT OFFERINGS
- \*\*24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
- \*\*25. THE BITTER COMMUNION

- \*\*26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
- 27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
- \*\*28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
- \*\*29. END OF THE MASQUERADE
- 38. THE DARK CHARADE
- 39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
- 40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
- 41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM IS RACISM
- 42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
- 43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
- 44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
- 45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III
- 46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
- 48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
- 49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
- 50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
- 51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
- 52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
- 53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
- 54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
- 55. MARCHING TO ZION
- 56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
- 57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000 DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
- 58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
- 59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!
- 60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS
- 61. PUPPY-DOG TALES
- 62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY
- 63. THE BEST OF TIMES
- 64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN

- 65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE
- 66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS
- 67. THE BEAST AT WORK
- 68. ECSTASY TO AGONY
- 69. TATTERED PAGES
- 70. NO THORNLESS ROSES
- 71. COALESCENCE
- 72. CANDLELIGHT
- 73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL. I
- 74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UNFOLDED VOL. II
- 75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III
- 76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV
- 77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME
- 78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA
- 79. MARCHING TO ZOG
- 80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG
- 81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE
- 82. RETIREMENT RETREATS
- 83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS
- 84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES
- 85. SHOCK THERAPY
- 86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??
- 87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!
- 88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION
- 89. FOCUS OF DEMONS
- 90. TAKING OFF THE BLINDFOLD
- 91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH
- 92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS
- 93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES
- 94. WINGING IT....
- 95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)
- 96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)
- 97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)
- 98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?
- 99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY
- 100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—THE RAZOR'S EDGE

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

**PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.**  
 Post Office Box 27353  
 Las Vegas, Nevada 89126  
**1-800-800-5565**  
**Canadians call 1-805-822-9655**  
**(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)**

## Phoenix Source Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)  
 UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
 Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
 Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
**ALASKA & HAWAII**  
 Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
 Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
 UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l  
**CANADA & MEXICO**  
 Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l  
 Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l  
**FOREIGN**  
 Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l  
 Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate  
 (Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

**PLEASE NOTE:**  
**CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are NOT the same! Checks sent for JOURNALS or book orders should NOT be made out to CONTACT—and vice versa.**

### Copyright Statement

**COPYRIGHT 1995** by CONTACT, Inc.  
 Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden unless and until permission is granted in writing by CONTACT, INC.

**SUBSCRIBE TO CONTACT CALL 1-800-800-5565**

## CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT Subscription Rates

**CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT** is published by **CONTACT, Inc.**  
 Post Office Box 27800  
 Las Vegas, NV 89126

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$30 for 13 issues (US); \$35 (Canada/Mexico); \$40 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$60 (US); \$70 (Canada/Mexico); \$80 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$110 (US); \$120 (Canada/Mexico); \$130 (Foreign). **Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.**

**Quantity Subscriptions:** \$95.00 for 10 copies of 13 issues (US); \$125 for 25 copies of 13 issues (US); \$160 for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$275 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$190 for 10 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,100 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental U.S. For Alaska, HI, Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of **CONTACT, THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR** or **PHOENIX EXPRESS** are \$3.00 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1st copy \$3.00, each additional \$0.45. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for quotes on additional shipping charges.

## TELEPHONE HOTLINE 805-822-0202

This is a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* telephone hotline carries the latest news and comments from Commander Hatonn's most recent writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about fast-breaking news and events.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.